# DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT Annual Comprehensive Financial Report

DART let's go.

For the Fiscal Years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022



Dallas, Texas



## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT

# ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT

For the Fiscal Years Ended September 30, 2023 and 2022

Dallas, Texas



# DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT

For the Fiscal Years Ended September 30, 2023 and 2022

Dallas, Texas

Nadine S. Lee President & Chief Executive Officer

> M. Elizabeth Reich Executive Vice President Chief Financial Officer

> > Prepared by:

**Accounting Division of the Finance Department** 



### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT

#### FOR THE FISCAL YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTORY SECTION (Unaudited)	Page
Letter of Transmittal	i
GFOA Certificate of Achievement	vi
Organization Chart	vii
DART Board of Directors	viii
DART Service Area	X
DART Current and Future Rail Services	X
FINANCIAL SECTION	
Independent Auditor's Report	1
Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) (Required Supplementary Information - Unaudited)	4
Basic Financial Statements Statements of Net Position Statements of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Position Statements of Cash Flows Statements of Fiduciary Net Position Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position Notes to Financial Statements	15 17 18 20 20 21
Required Supplementary Information (Unaudited) Schedule of Net Pension Liability – Defined Benefit Pension Plan Schedule of Employer Contributions – Defined Benefit Pension Plan Schedule of Net OPEB Liability Schedule of Employer Contributions – OPEB Plan  Other Supplementary Information Combining Statements of Fiduciary Net Position Combining Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position	61 62 63 64 65 67
STATISTICAL SECTION (Unaudited)	07
Guide to Statistical Section	69
Financial Trends	70
Revenue Capacity	76
Debt Capacity	81
Demographic and Economic Information	84
Operating Information	86



**Dallas Area Rapid Transit** P.O. Box 660163 Dallas, TX 75266-0163 **214-749-3278** 

March 29, 2024

To the Residents and Stakeholders of the Dallas Area Rapid Transit Service Area:

We are pleased to submit the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report (ACFR) for Dallas Area Rapid Transit (DART) for the fiscal years ending September 30, 2023, and 2022. This report provides information regarding DART's financial position and operating results to the DART Board, DART's service area residents, and other interested parties.

Pursuant to Section 452.451 of the Texas Transportation Code, the financial statements and required supplementary information contained herein must be independently audited. We are pleased to report that our financial statements received an unqualified (clean) opinion from our external auditor, Weaver and Tidwell, LLP. The Independent Auditor's Report is located at the front of the financial section of this report.

Federal and state regulations also require DART to undergo an audit of federally and state-funded programs administered by DART. The standards governing the Single Audit engagement require the independent auditor to report on the audited government's internal controls and compliance with laws, regulations, contracts, and grants applicable to each major federal and state program. The reports related specifically to the Single Audits are issued under separate cover.

DART management is responsible for the overall accuracy of the financial statements and their conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). Management is also responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal controls over financial reporting. Because the cost of internal controls should not outweigh their benefits, DART's comprehensive internal controls framework has been designed to provide a reasonable rather than absolute assurance that the financial statements are free of any material misstatements.

GAAP requires that management provide a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis of the basic financial statements in a Management Discussion and Analysis (MD&A). This transmittal letter is designed to complement the MD&A and should be read in conjunction with DART's MD&A immediately after the Independent Auditor's Report.

#### **Profile of Reporting Entity**

DART is a \$1.8 billion subregional transportation authority created by a voting majority in each service area city on August 13, 1983, to organize and provide public transportation and complementary services to jurisdictions pursuant to Chapter 452 of the Texas Transportation Code (the "Act"). DART's service area comprises 13 North Texas municipalities (Addison, Carrollton, Cockrell Hill, Dallas, Farmers Branch, Garland, Glenn Heights, Highland Park, Irving, Plano, Richardson, Rowlett, and University Park) across more than 700 square miles. DART headquarters is in downtown Dallas. Under the Act, DART is authorized to collect one percent of sales and use tax on certain transactions. Revenue from the one-cent sales and use tax, federal funds, investment

income, fares, and other revenues fund the operations and ongoing development of DART's multimodal transit system.

DART has an extensive bus and light rail network, as well as commuter rail, paratransit, and ondemand services. Customers use these services to get to jobs, medical appointments, shopping, entertainment, and other destinations. Last year, DART moved more than 48 million passengers across the North Texas region.

DART started its transit operation with bus service in 1983. In 1996, DART entered an interlocal agreement with the Fort Worth Transportation Authority, which recently rebranded itself as Trinity Metro, to jointly operate commuter rail service under the assumed name of Trinity Railway Express (TRE). The TRE operates along a 34-mile rail corridor between Dallas and Fort Worth, with stops in Hurst and Irving. The first light rail segment opened in 1996, and in May 1997, the 20-mile Light Rail Starter System was completed. Since then, DART has expanded its services considerably.

Today, DART operates and maintains more than 660 buses with 14 bus transit centers and about 7,000 bus stops; 93 miles of light rail with 65 light rail stations and 163 vehicles; and 34 miles of commuter rail with 34 locomotives, bi-level coaches, and bi-level cab cars. DART provides commuter rail and paratransit service by contracting with third-party providers.

DART also operates special event services for the State Fair of Texas, New Year's Eve celebration in downtown Dallas, concerts, basketball and hockey games, and various other events. Most special event services are provided on the light rail and commuter rail systems, with buses supplementing the rail system's capacity during periods of very high usage.

Additional operating information can be found in the Statistical Section of this report.

#### Governance

DART is governed by a 15-member Board appointed by service area city councils proportionally to each city's population compared to the total service area population. No city may appoint more than 65 percent of the Board members. The Board may restructure whenever the population changes or every fifth year after census data or population estimates become available. Each member serves at the pleasure of the service area city that appoints the member. Board members serve staggered two-year terms. Eight member terms begin on July 1 of odd-numbered years, and seven terms start on July 1 of even-numbered years. Currently, seven members are appointed by the City of Dallas, and eight are appointed by the remaining cities (one of which is a shared appointment by Dallas and Cockrell Hill). Board officers are elected from the Board members and serve a one-year term.

#### **Budget Process and Long-Term Financial Planning**

Each year, DART develops the annual budget and 20-Year Financial Plan to validate the affordability of DART's long-range Transit System Plan, which includes the agency's commitments to future system expansion and maintenance and the issuance and repayment of debt. The Financial Plan provides the framework by which the agency balances the scope of DART projects and capital expansion with available funding. It gives the Board, taxpayers, and elected

officials of our region a comprehensive summary of the agency's plans and commitments, emphasizing fiscal responsibility and ensuring long-term sustainability.

The Board establishes strategic priorities and approves a set of financial standards that establish parameters for budget development. Agency targets are set based on projections from the Financial Plan and other known factors or constraints. At the direction of executive management, departments prepare detailed annual budgets for each of their cost centers. Department heads and Finance review and evaluate these budgets. The budgets are presented to the responsible Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer, and President and Chief Executive Officer. Based on their input, Finance develops the annual budget and 20-Year Financial Plan.

The annual budget, the first year of the Plan, is presented first to the Board and then to DART's service area cities for a legally required 30-day comment period. Approval of the annual budget requires a simple majority vote by the DART Board and, under the Act, must be approved by September 30 each year. Approval of the 20-Year Financial Plan requires an affirmative vote by two-thirds of the DART Board. The Board approves these items by two separate resolutions.

#### **DART Economic Outlook**

DART develops its annual budget and a 20-Year Financial Plan to ensure its services are sustainably funded and affordable. In doing so, DART considers the local, state, and national economic outlook.

The local economy significantly impacts ridership, passenger revenue, and sales tax revenue. Local employment, housing starts, and apartment occupancy indicate future economic growth. As jobs are created and workers move into the DFW area, a ripple effect is created as people start spending money on local goods and services.

According to the Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, DFW retail sales tax collections rose 1.8 percent to \$250 million in December. In Dallas, they were up 1.6 percent. State tax collections, however, were essentially flat compared to 2023, when Texas' collections rose 0.4 percent from 2022 totals.

The DFW labor market continues to be tight. Unemployment was 3.8 percent in November despite the expansion of the labor force. Employment was up an annualized 2.4 percent in DFW in the three months through November. Job growth was broad-based across sectors, although growth was sluggish (0.2 percent annualized) in DFW's largest employment sector—trade, transportation, and utilities. Average hourly earnings were \$33.85, while average hourly earnings growth was 1.2 percent year over year.

Apartment occupancy and housing construction are important indicators of expected future migration to the DFW area. Apartment occupancy was stable at around 90.2 percent, although elevated levels of apartment completions are weighing down rental growth. Monthly rents in the DFW area have decreased to \$4,468 per unit in December, down 1.8 percent from a year ago. Despite the steady increase seen in most of 2023, permit issuance for single-family construction through November was down 11.2 percent in DFW compared with the same period in 2022.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Dallas-Fort Worth Economic Indicators, January 2024

The U.S. economic outlook remains strong, with continuing signs that the country has avoided a recession. Although the Federal Reserve's efforts to control inflation and ongoing global conflicts pose uncertainty, we anticipate achieving our sales tax projections. We will reassess annually with the support of a professional economist.

#### **Projected Sources and Uses of Funds**

Total sources of funds for FY 2024 through FY 2043 are projected at \$34.7 billion, a decrease of \$540 million (1.5 percent) from the FY 2023 Financial Plan, reflecting decreased expectations for discretionary federal grants for large capital projects.

As sales tax receipts represent the largest single source of revenues, sales tax projections are unquestionably the most critical estimate in DART's Financial Plan. Therefore, they are also the largest single risk to DART's ability to meet its goals and objectives. The FY 2024 Financial Plan's sales tax forecast is \$25 billion over the next 20 years, an increase of \$312 million (1.3 percent from the FY 2023 Financial Plan.

Passenger revenues are the primary component of operating revenues, representing approximately \$1.4 billion, or 78 percent of operating revenues during the next 20 years. After more modest growth in FY 2023, the FY 2024 Plan reflects increased passenger revenue projections, primarily because of fully restored bus service in January 2023 and a return to pre-pandemic ridership levels on weekends.

Total operating expenses for FY 2024 through FY 2043 are projected to be \$18.6 billion, an increase of about \$733 million (4.1 percent) from the FY 2023 plan, primarily due to expected increases and adjustments related to fuel prices, health insurance, and actuarial analysis.

Capital and non-operating expenditures are \$894.4 million for FY 2024 and \$9.0 billion through FY 2043, \$685 million (7.1 percent) less than the FY 2023 Financial Plan. The FY 2024 capital and non-operating budget and the FY 2024 20-Year Financial Plan include sufficient funds to maintain and replace our assets to keep our entire transportation system in a state of good repair.

The budget and 20-Year Financial Plan include enhancing passenger amenities across the system, raising 23 light rail platforms, replacing 95 Light Rail Vehicles, modernizing signal systems, renovating TRE trains, and investing in technology, security, and communications systems.

### **Looking to the Future**

As we move into the future, we are focused on fundamentally improving the customer experience—giving our riders transit service that exceeds their expectations. DART's 20-Year Financial Plan demonstrates our focus on customer service, commitment to safety and security, and our dedication to excellence. DART's key initiatives for 2024 and beyond include Mobility Plus (Mobility+), a broad planning effort that covers service expansion, bus corridor investments, a comprehensive fare study, a bus fleet transition plan, and enhancements to passenger amenities and facilities. DART also plans to continue its work on the bus network redesign, which will expand and improve on 2022 service changes. Other initiatives include expanding GoLink, DART's on-demand microtransit service; light rail system modernization that will enhance safety, reliability, and accessibility; and completion of the Silver Line commuter rail project that extends

26 miles between DFW Airport and Plano. Lastly, DART is heavily involved in transit-oriented development with our member cities, transforming our assets into fantastic spaces integral to our communities, thereby enhancing the rider experience and fostering a sustainable and thriving region.

#### **Accomplishments**

The Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA) awarded DART a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting for its ACFR for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022. A government must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized ACFR to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement. This report must satisfy both GAAP and applicable legal requirements. A Certificate of Achievement is valid for one year only. We believe our current ACFR continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements, and we are submitting it to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

The GFOA also awarded DART the Distinguished Budget Presentation Award for its annual budget document (FY 2023 Business Plan) for the fiscal year beginning October 1, 2022. To qualify for the Distinguished Budget Presentation Award, the government's budget document must be judged proficient as a policy document, a financial plan, an operations guide, and a communications device.

DART also received the Certificate of Distinction from the Government Treasurers' Organization of Texas (GTOT) for its investment policy in August 2022. DART earned this honor for its commitment to adopt a comprehensive written investment policy that meets the criteria set forth by the GTOT as it relates to the Texas Public Funds Investment Act. The GTOT established this Investment Policy Certification Program to provide professional guidance in developing an investment policy and recognizing outstanding examples of written policies. The Certificate of Distinction is valid for two years.

#### **Acknowledgments**

Many DART employees are responsible for preparing this report and maintaining the records upon which it is based. We wish to express our appreciation to all DART staff and managers who contributed to the preparation of this report, especially those employees in the Accounting Division of the Finance Department who were instrumental in its successful completion.

We would also like to thank the members of the DART Board of Directors for their continuing guidance and support.

Sincerely,

M. Elizabeth Reich

**EVP & Chief Financial Officer** 



Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

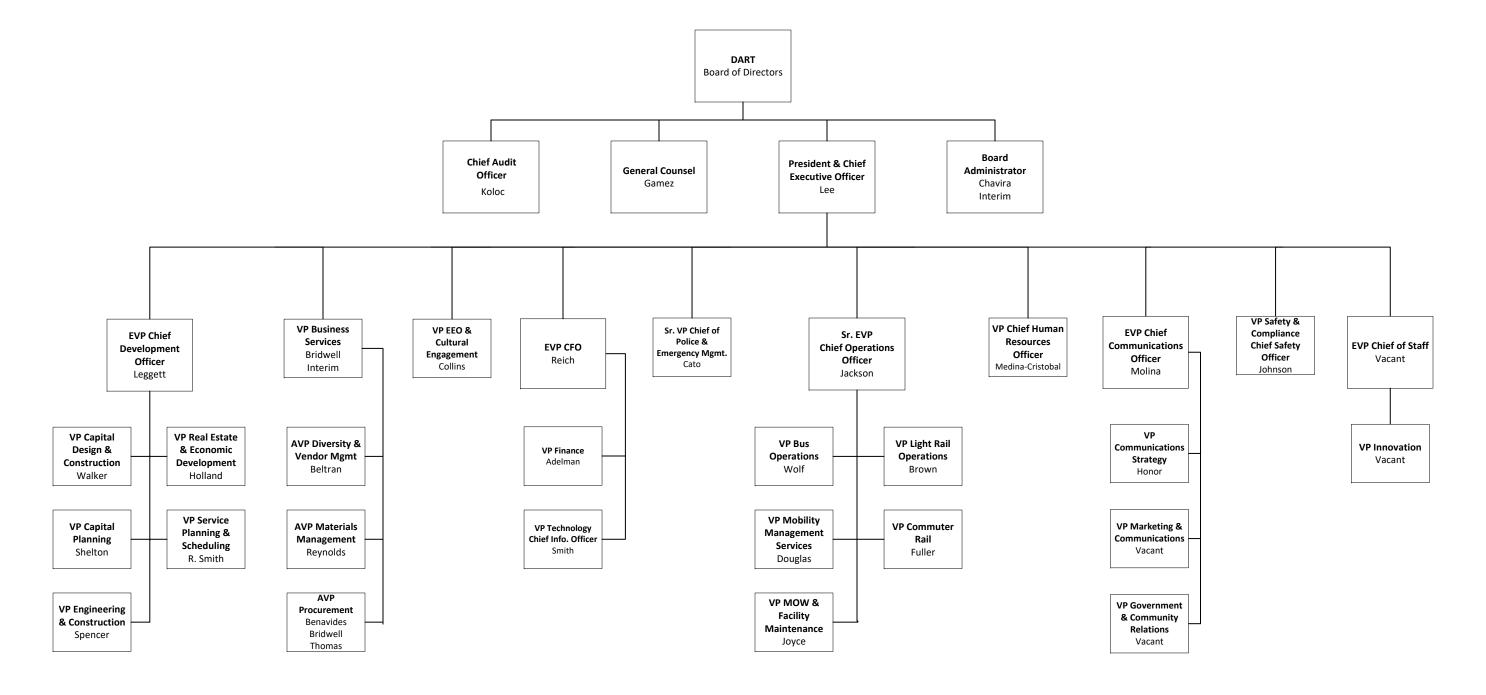
# Dallas Area Rapid Transit Texas

For its Annual Comprehensive Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended

September 30, 2022

Christopher P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO



## Dallas Area Rapid Transit Board of Directors

## **Officers**

Gary Slagel, Chairman Cities of Richardson and University Park, Towns of Addison and Highland Park

> Rodney Schlosser, Vice Chairman City of Dallas

M. Nathan Barbera, Secretary Cities of Plano and Farmers Branch

Flora M. Hernandez, Assistant Secretary City of Dallas

#### **City of Dallas**

Carmen Garcia
Flora M. Hernandez
Michele Wong Krause
Patrick Kennedy
Jon-Bertrell Killen
D'Andrala D. Alexander

### Cities of Dallas and Cockrell Hill

Enrique A. MacGregor

#### **City of Garland**

Marc Abraham

#### **City of Irving**

Rick Stopfer

#### **City of Plano**

Paul N. Wageman

### **Cities of Carrollton & Irving**

Doug Hrbacek

### Cities of Garland, Rowlett, and Glenn Heights

Mark C. Enoch

# DART BOARD MEMBERS FY 2023



**Marc Abraham**Garland



**D'Andrala D. Alexander**Dallas



M. Nathan
Barbera
Secretary
Plano and
Farmers Branch



Mark Enoch Garland, Rowlett, and Glenn Heights



**Carmen Garcia**Dallas



Flora M. Hernandez Asst. Secretary Dallas



**Doug Hrbacek** Carrollton and Irving



**Patrick J. Kennedy**Dallas



Jon-Bertrell Killen Dallas



Enrique A. MacGregor Dallas and Cockrell Hill



Rodney Schlosser Vice Chair Dallas



Gary Slagel Chair Richardson, University Park, Addison, and Highland Park



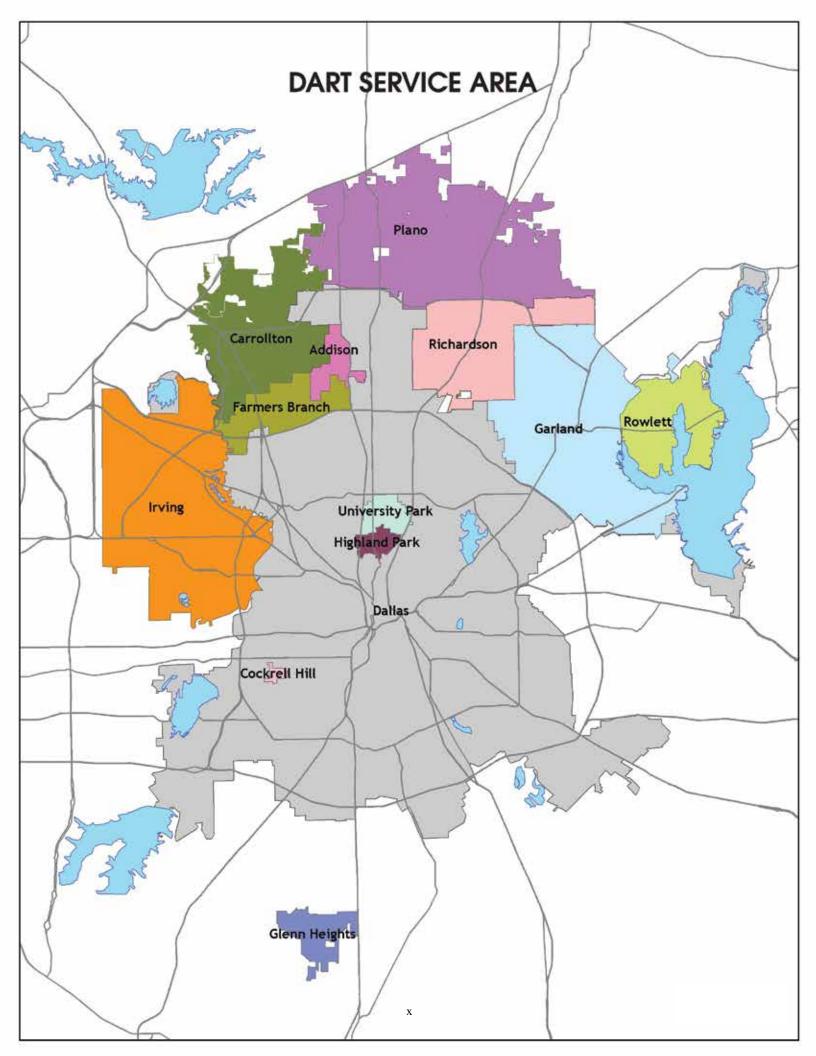
Rick Stopfer Irving



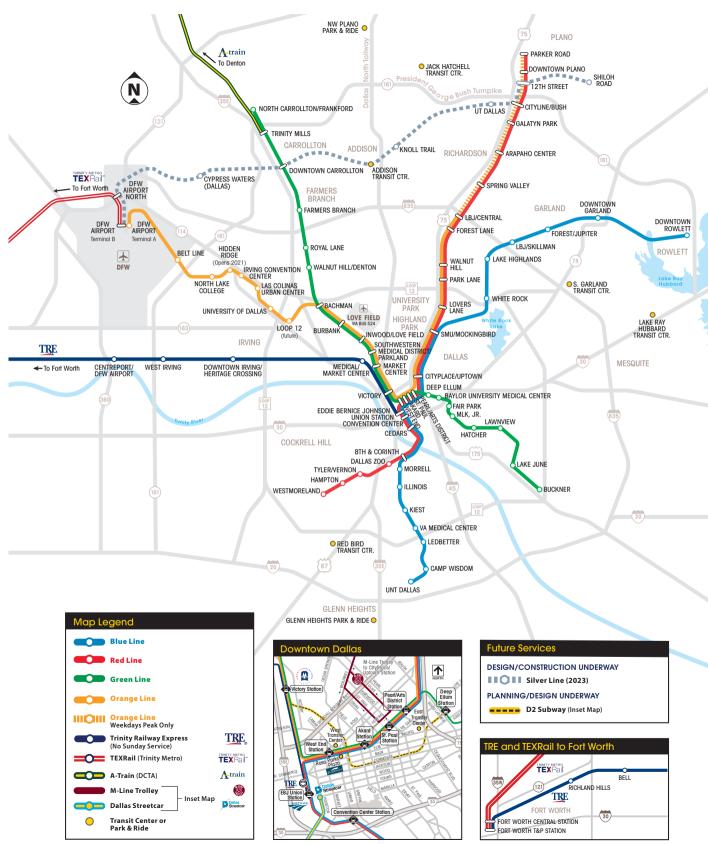
Paul N. Wageman Plano



Michele Wong Krause Dallas



# DART Current and Future Rail Services



# FINANCIAL SECTION



# Dallas Area Rapid Transit Dallas, Texas

Financial Statements and Supplemental Information Years Ended September 30, 2023 and 2022 and Independent Auditor's Report



#### **Independent Auditor's Report**

Members of the Board of Directors Dallas Area Rapid Transit Dallas, Texas

#### Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

#### **Opinions**

We have audited the financial statements of the business-type activities and the fiduciary activities of the Dallas Area Rapid Transit (DART), as of and for the years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the business-type activities and the fiduciary activities of DART as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### **Basis for Opinions**

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS) and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards issued by the Comptroller General of the United States (Government Auditing Standards). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of DART and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

#### **Emphasis of Matter**

As discussed in Note 1 to the basic financial statements, during the year ended September 30, 2023, DART implemented Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 96, Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements. Our opinions are not modified with respect to this matter.

#### Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

DART's management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about DART's ability to continue as a going concern for twelve months beyond the financial statement date, including any currently known information that may raise substantial doubt shortly thereafter.

1

#### Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinions. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS and Government Auditing Standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS and Government Auditing Standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit
  procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an
  opinion on the effectiveness of DART's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about DART's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control–related matters that we identified during the audit.

#### **Required Supplementary Information**

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the required supplementary information, such as management's discussion and analysis, the Schedule of Net Pension Liability - Defined Benefit Pension Plan, the Schedule of Employer Contributions - Defined Benefit Pension Plan, the Schedule of Changes in Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios, and the Schedule of Employer Contributions - OPEB Plan be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with GAAS, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Members of the Board of Directors Dallas Area Rapid Transit

#### Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise DART's basic financial statements. The accompanying supplementary information, such as the Combining Statements of Fiduciary Net Position and Combining Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The Combining Statements of Fiduciary Net Position and Combining Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position are the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with GAAS. In our opinion, the Combining Statements of Fiduciary Net Position and Combining Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

#### Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with Government Auditing Standards, we have also issued our report dated March 4, 2024 on our consideration of DART's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of DART's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with Government Auditing Standards in considering DART's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Weaver and Siduell, L.I.P.

WEAVER AND TIDWELL, L.L.P.

Dallas, Texas March 4, 2024

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

The management of Dallas Area Rapid Transit (DART) offers this narrative overview of DART's financial statements and analysis of the financial activities for the fiscal years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022. This discussion and analysis is designed to help the reader focus on significant financial activities and identify any significant changes in DART's financial position. It should be read in conjunction with the financial statements that are after this section. All amounts are expressed in thousands of dollars, unless otherwise indicated.

#### FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

As of September 30, 2023 and 2022, DART's total assets and deferred outflows of resources exceeded total liabilities and deferred inflows of resources by \$1,652,976 and \$1,719,889, respectively. The unrestricted net position as of September 30, 2023, was \$835,760 compared to \$877,408 as of September 30, 2022.

DART's net position decreased by (\$66,913) during fiscal year (FY) 2023 compared to an increase of \$268,056 in FY 2022.

DART's total debt decreased by four percent (\$146,770) in FY 2023 compared to an increase of nine percent (\$293,075) in FY 2022. The decrease in FY 2023 was due to principal payments for capital lease/leaseback principal payments and senior lien revenue bonds. The increase in FY 2022 was due to additional borrowing for capital project costs. Debt information is summarized on page 13 of this management discussion and analysis.

Sales and use tax revenue was \$834,358 in FY 2023, compared to \$791,839 in FY 2022. Sales and use tax revenue increased by 5 percent (\$42,519) in FY 2023, compared to a 16 percent (\$108,668) increase in FY 2022.

Capital contributions from federal, state, and local governments were \$13,178 in FY 2023 and \$27,690 in FY 2022. Such contributions financed DART's transit system expansion projects and the acquisition of light rail vehicles, buses, and equipment.

Other federal grants were \$68,240 in FY 2023, compared to \$366,818 in FY 2022. The decrease in FY 2023 was due to less federal COVID-19 relief money than the year before.

For FY 2023, total expenses exceeded total revenue, resulting in a loss before capital contributions of \$71,302, compared to an income of \$270,477 for FY 2022. The loss in FY 2023 was due to a decrease in other federal grants. The gain in FY 2022 was due to increases in sales tax revenue and other federal grants, partially offset by a decrease in capital contributions.

#### BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Management's Discussion and Analysis serves as an introduction to DART's basic financial statements, which are described below.

The Statements of Net Position present information on all of DART's assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources. Assets plus deferred outflows of resources, less liabilities and deferred inflows of resources equal net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of changes in DART's financial position. The Statements of Net Position are shown on pages 15-16 of this report.

The Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position present information on revenues, expenses, capital contributions, and how DART's net position changed during the two most recent fiscal years. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the changes occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues, expenses, and capital contributions are reported in the statements for some items that result in cash flows in future fiscal periods. The increase or decrease in net position may serve as an indicator of the effect of DART's current year operations on its financial position. The Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position are shown on page 17 of this report.

The Statements of Cash Flows summarize all of DART's cash flows into four categories: cash flows from operating activities, cash flows from non-capital financing activities, cash flows from investing activities, and cash flows from capital and related financing activities. The Statements of Cash Flows, along with related notes and information in other financial statements, can be used to assess: (1) DART's ability to generate positive cash flows and pay its debt as the debt matures; (2) the reasons for differences between DART's operating cash flows and operating income (loss); and (3) the effect of cash and non-cash investing, capital, and financing activities on DART's financial position. The Statements of Cash Flows are shown on pages 18-19 of this report.

The Statements of Fiduciary Net Position and the Statements of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position show how the fiduciary funds' net position changed during the years presented. These statements are shown on page 20.

Notes to the Financial Statements provide additional information that is essential to fully understand the data provided in the Statements of Net Position, Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position, and Statements of Cash Flows. The Notes to the Financial Statements are shown on pages 21-60 of this report.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

DART's activities are accounted for as a proprietary fund and are presented in DART's financial statements as business-type activities. DART's activities are supported by a one percent sales and use tax within the member jurisdictions, passenger revenues, federal, state, and local financial assistance, and other receipts such as advertising and rental income.

DART's financial statements include the accounts and operations of blended component units Regional Rail Right-of-Way Corporation, Dallas Area Rapid Transit Mobility Service, LGC, DART Employees' Defined Benefit Retirement Plan and Trust, Other Post-Employment Benefits (OPEB) Plan, DART Capital Accumulation Plan and Trust, and DART Retirement Plan and Trust.

#### FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

Statements of Net Position – DART's total assets and deferred outflows of resources exceeded total liabilities by \$1,652,976 and \$1,719,889 as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively. The largest portion of this excess in FY 2023 and FY2022 was unrestricted net assets (51 percent in both years). DART uses these capital assets to provide public transportation services to customers and member jurisdictions; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although DART's investments in capital assets are reported net of related debt, it should be noted the resources needed to repay this debt must be obtained from other sources such as sales and use tax and farebox revenues, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

Condensed Summary of Assets, Deferred Outflows of Resources, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Net Position

	FY 2023	FY 2022 (Restated*)	FY 2021 (Restated*)
Current assets	\$1,173,262	1,329,662	\$867,125
Other noncurrent assets Capital assets (net of accumulated depreciation)	95,938 4,469,346	313,001 4,251,987	188,708 4,205,687
Total assets	5,738,546	5,894,650	5,261,520
Deferred outflows of resources	113,119	66,877	98,137
Total assets and deferred outflows of resources	5,851,665	5,961,527	5,359,657
Current liabilities Noncurrent liabilities	430,481 3,711,379	461,558 3,713,076	434,793 3,426,646
Total liabilities	4,141,860	4,174,634	3,861,439
Deferred inflows of resources	56,829	67,004	46,385
Total liabilities and deferred inflows of resources	4,198,689	4,241,638	3,907,824
Net position			
Net investment in capital assets Restricted for:	742,715	746,665	839,550
Debt service	74,501	93,683	81,923
Security for lease/leaseback liabilities	-	2,133	3,415
Unrestricted	835,760	877,408	526,945
Total net position	\$1,652,976	\$1,719,889	\$1,451,833

\*FY 2022 and 2021 amounts are restated due to implementation of new financial reporting requirements – GASB Statement 87 - Leases and GASB Statement No. 96 - Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements.

Current assets decreased by (\$156,400) in FY 2023 compared to an increase of \$462,537 in FY 2022. The decrease in FY 2023 was due to lower investment balance due to spending on capital projects and payment of capital lease obligations. The increase in FY 2022 was due to increased sales tax revenue, more federal COVID-19 relief, and investments held to pay capital lease obligations.

Other noncurrent assets decreased by \$217,063 in FY 2023 compared to an increase of \$124,293 in FY 2022. The decrease in FY 2023 was due to bond proceeds spent on capital projects. The increase in FY 2022 was mainly due to an unspent portion of bond proceeds pending spending on capital projects.

As of September 30, 2023, none of DART's net position is restricted to satisfy the requirements of an amended lease/leaseback agreement compared to \$2,133 as of September 30, 2022. The unrestricted portion of net position, \$835,760 in FY 2023 and \$877,408 in FY 2022, represents resources available to meet DART's ongoing obligations. The Board committed \$214,921 in FY 2023 and \$204,617 in FY 2022 of the unrestricted net position for Insurance, Financial Reserve, Silver Line Project, and Mobility Assistance and Innovation funds (see note 3).

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position – During FY 2023, DART's activities resulted in a decrease in net position of \$71,302, compared to an increase in net position of \$270,477 in FY 2022. The decrease in FY 2023 was due to reduced grants and increased non-operating expenses. The increase in FY 2022 was due to additional grants and increased sales tax revenues. The key elements of the changes in net position for the fiscal years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022, are shown in the table below with comparative information for FY 2021.

#### Summary of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position

	FY 2023	FY 2022 (Restated*)	FY 2021 (Restated*)
Operating revenues			
Passenger revenues	\$37,886	\$33,305	\$28,975
Advertising, rent, and other	14,079	13,526	12,090
Total operating revenues	51,965	46,831	41,065
Operating expenses			
Labor	294,653	258,348	256,170
Benefits	119,000	108,482	116,517
Services	98,967	64,014	55,230
Materials and supplies	57,667	47,123	47,344
Purchased transportation	78,116	67,206	57,044
Depreciation	245,886	253,190	249,078
Utilities	18,896	17,702	16,034
Taxes, leases, and other	5,861	5,319	5,649
Casualty and liability	7,750	8,584	5,444
Total operating expenses	926,796	829,968	808,510
Net operating loss	(874,831)	(783,137)	(767,445)
Non-operating revenues (expenses)			
Sales and use tax revenue	834,358	791,839	683,171
Investment income	57,601	12,207	9,704
Build America Bonds tax credit	21,246	21,238	21,286
Other federal grants	68,240	366,818	197,655
Other non-operating revenues	28,367	34,475	37,275
Interest expense	(140,494)	(189,919)	(143,052)
Street improvements	(3,364)	(6,187)	(5,361)
Other non-operating expenses	(75,603)	(4,547)	(418)
Total net non-operating revenues	790,351	1,025,924	800,260
Income (loss) before capital contributions and grants	(84,480)	242,787	32,815
Capital contributions	13,178	27,690	78,508
Change in net position	(71,302)	270,477	111,323
Net position, beginning of the year	1,719,889	1,451,833	1,341,555
Cumulative effect of change in accounting principle	4,389	(2,421)	(1,045)
Net position, end of the year	\$1,652,976	\$1,719,889	\$1,451,833

Significant changes in revenues and expenses are shown and explained on the following pages.

<sup>\*</sup>FY 2022 and 2021 amounts are restated due to implementation of new financial reporting requirements – GASB Statement 87 - Leases and GASB Statement No. 96 - Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

#### **REVENUES**

The table below summarizes revenues and capital contributions for FY 2023 and 2022 with comparative information for FY 2021:

#### Revenue and Capital Contributions

Revenues	FY 2023	FY 2022	FY 2021
Passenger revenues	\$37,886	\$33,305	\$28,975
Advertising, rent, and other	14,079	13,526	12,090
Sales and use tax revenue	834,358	791,839	683,171
Other federal grants	68,240	366,818	197,655
Investment income	57,601	12,207	9,704
Capital contributions	13,178	27,690	78,508
Build America Bonds tax credit	21,246	21,238	21,286
Other revenues	28,367	34,475	37,275
Total	\$1,074,955	\$1,301,098	\$1,068,664

<u>Passenger revenue</u> – Passenger revenue includes farebox receipts, monthly and annual pass revenue, paratransit revenue, and special event fares. Passenger revenue increased by 14 percent (\$4,581) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of 15 percent (\$4,330) in FY 2022. The increase in both years was due to an increase in ridership.

Advertising, rent, and other – Advertising income includes revenue from advertisements at transit stations, on DART buses, and light rail vehicles. Rental income includes revenue from leases on land along the rail corridor and other properties. Advertising, rent, and other income increased by four percent (\$553) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of 12 percent (\$1,436) in FY 2022. The increase in FY 2023 was due to an improvement in the advertising market and increased rental income. The increase in FY 2022 was due to an improvement in the advertising market.

<u>Sales and use tax revenue</u> – Sales and use tax revenue is a dedicated one percent tax imposed on certain items within DART's member jurisdictions or service area. Sales and use tax revenue increased by five percent (\$42,519) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of 16 percent (\$108,668) in FY 2022. The increases in both years were due to an improvement in the local economy. Sales and use tax revenue constituted approximately 78 percent of DART's total revenues and capital contributions in FY 2023, compared to 61 percent in FY 2022.

Other federal grants — Other federal grant revenue decreased by 81 percent (\$298,578) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of 86 percent (\$169,163) in FY 2022. The decrease in FY 2023 was due to no assistance from the federal government in the form of COVID-19 relief grant because DART received this grant in the previous years. The increase in FY 2022 was due to more COVID-19 federal COVID-19 relief money received than in FY 2021.

<u>Capital contributions</u> – Capital contributions include federal, state, and local grants and contributions. Capital contributions decreased by 52 percent (\$14,512) in FY 2023, compared to a decrease of 65 percent (\$50,818) in FY 2022. The decrease in FY 2023 was due to the completion of certain grant-funded projects and fewer grants available. The decrease in FY 2022 was due to the Silver Line grant being fully drawn down.

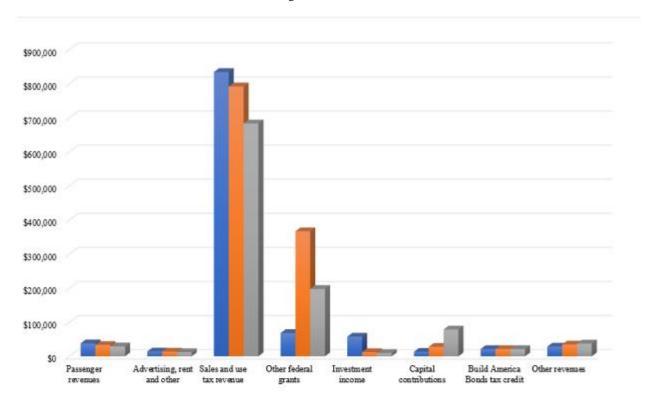
<u>Investment income</u> – Investment income increased by 372 percent (\$45,394) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of 26 percent (\$2,503) in FY 2022. The increases in both FY 2023 and FY 2022 were due to an increase in interest rates and market value of investments.

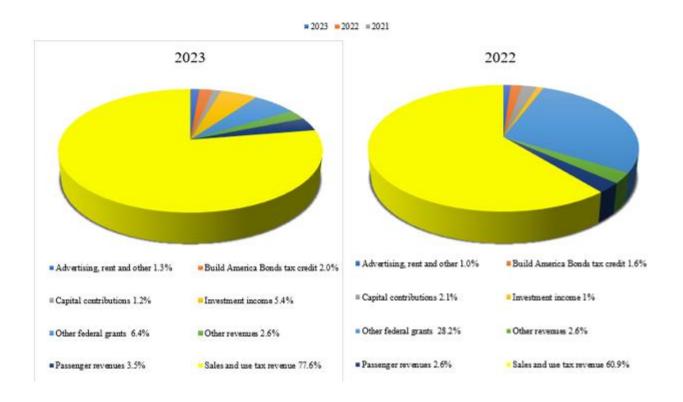
<u>Build America Bonds tax credit</u> – The Build America Bonds (BABs) tax credit increased slightly by (\$8) in FY 2023, compared to a decrease of 0.2 percent (\$48) in FY 2022. The changes in both years were due to partial refunding of bonds that were eligible for the credit.

Other revenues — Other revenues decreased by 18 percent (\$6,108) in FY 2023 compared to a decrease of eight percent (\$2,800) in FY 2022. Other revenues include revenues from billings to Fort Worth Transportation Authority (Trinity Metro) for their share of the Trinity Railway Express (TRE) commuter rail service; billings to the City of Dallas for the streetcar system; billings to the University of Texas at Dallas (UTD) for their share of the UTD shuttle service; gain/loss on disposal of assets and an alternative fuel tax credit. Other revenues decreased in FY 2023 due to lower adjustments related to the other postemployment benefits (OPEB) plan, partially offset by higher alternative fuel tax credits, and gain on the disposal of assets. Other revenues decreased during FY 2022 due to a lower alternative fuel tax credit compared to FY 2021, which included prior years' amounts due to retroactive credit allowed by legislation.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

The charts below summarize revenues for FY 2021 through 2023:





#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

#### **EXPENSES**

The table below summarizes expenses for FY 2023 and 2022, with comparative information for FY 2021:

#### Expenses by Object Class

Expenses	FY 2023	FY 2022	FY 2021
Labor	\$294,653	\$258,348	\$256,170
Benefits	119,000	108,482	116,517
Services	98,967	64,014	55,230
Materials and supplies	57,667	47,123	47,344
Purchased transportation	78,116	67,206	57,044
Depreciation and amortization	245,886	253,190	249,078
Utilities	18,896	17,702	16,034
Taxes, leases and other	5,861	5,319	5,649
Casualty and liability	7,750	8,584	5,444
Street improvements	3,364	6,187	5,361
Interest and financing expenses	140,494	189,919	143,052
Other non-operating expense	75,603	4,547	418
Total	\$1,146,257	\$1,030,621	\$957,341

<u>Labor</u> – Labor expense increased by 14 percent (\$36,305) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of one percent (\$2,178) in FY 2022. The increase in FY 2023 was due to annual merit and wage increases and significant progress in filling vacant positions. The slight increase in FY 2022 was due to annual merit and wage increases, retention bonuses, and filling vacant positions.

Benefits – Benefits increased by 10 percent (\$10,518) in FY 2023, compared to a decrease of seven percent (\$8,035) in FY 2022. The increase in FY 2023 was due to higher pension expenses, and health care costs. The decrease in FY 2022 was due to lower workers' compensation claims and health care costs, partially offset by an increase in the defined benefit pension expense due to voluntary retirement during FY 2021.

<u>Services</u> – Services include contracted services such as security, vehicles, equipment and right-of-way maintenance, advertising, marketing, computing, communication, legal, government, and environmental services. Services increased by 55 percent (\$34,953) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of 16 percent (\$8,784) in FY 2022. The increase in FY 2023 was due to increased spending on software licensing and computing services, facilities maintenance and cleaning services, vehicle and equipment maintenance services, consulting services, security services, engineering services, and healthcare administrative fees. An accounting adjustment due to a change in accounting principle related to subscription-based information technology arrangements (SBITAs) also contributed to the increase. The increase in FY 2022 was due to increased spending related to the promotion of the new DART bus network, facilities maintenance and cleaning services, software license and computing services, and consulting services.

Materials and supplies – Materials and supplies include the cost of fuel, parts, and supplies used to operate and maintain vehicles, equipment, and facilities. Materials and supplies expenses increased by 22 percent (\$10,544) in FY 2023, compared to a decrease of less than one percent (\$221) in FY 2022. The increase in FY 2023 was due to an accounting adjustment related to expiration of the Compressed Natural Gas (CNG) fuel hedge contract, fewer CNG fuel hedge payments received in FY 2023, and additional parts needed for bus and light rail vehicle maintenance. An accounting adjustment related to the expiration of the CNG hedge also contributed to the increase. The slight decrease in FY 2022 was due to the compressed natural gas (CNG) fuel hedge program that partially offset increases in the market price for CNG fuel.

<u>Purchased transportation</u> – Purchased transportation represents the cost of contracted transportation services such as commuter rail, paratransit, GoLink, and shuttle services. Purchased transportation expenses increased by 16 percent (\$10,910) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of 18 percent (\$10,162) in FY 2022. The increase in FY 2023 and FY 2022 was due to an increase demand for GoLink and paratransit service. FY2023 also saw an increase in site-specific shuttle services.

<u>Depreciation and amortization</u> – Depreciation and amortization expenses decreased by three percent (\$7,304) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of two percent (\$4,112) in FY 2022. The decrease in FY 2023 was due to a change in accounting principle that resulted in reclassifying assets as subscription-based information technology arrangements (SBITAs). The increase in FY 2022 was due to additional assets placed in service.

<u>Utilities</u> — Utilities represent the cost of electricity, telecommunications, water, sewer, and natural gas. Utilities increased by seven percent (\$1,994) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of 10 percent (\$1,668) in FY 2022. The increase in both years was due to more electricity usage for light rail vehicles due to an increase in hours and miles of service.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

<u>Taxes</u>, leases, and other – Taxes, leases, and other includes fuel and lube taxes, equipment rentals, leases of operating and passenger facilities, training, travel, business meetings, membership dues, subscriptions, employee programs, and allowance for uncollectible receivables. Taxes, leases, and other expenses increased by 10 percent (\$542) in FY 2023, compared to a six percent decrease (\$330) in FY 2022. The increase in FY 2023 was due to higher spending on business travel and meetings, in-house training, and employee relocation. The decrease in FY 2022 was due to lower employee program-related expenses.

Casualty and liability – Casualty and liability expenses decreased by 10 percent (\$834) in FY 2023 and increased by 58 percent (\$3,140) in FY 2022. The decrease in FY 2023 was due to a favorable general liability claims experience and a decrease in insurance costs for property and rail liability premiums. The increase in FY 2022 was due to unfavorable general liability claims experience and an increase in insurance costs for property and rail liability.

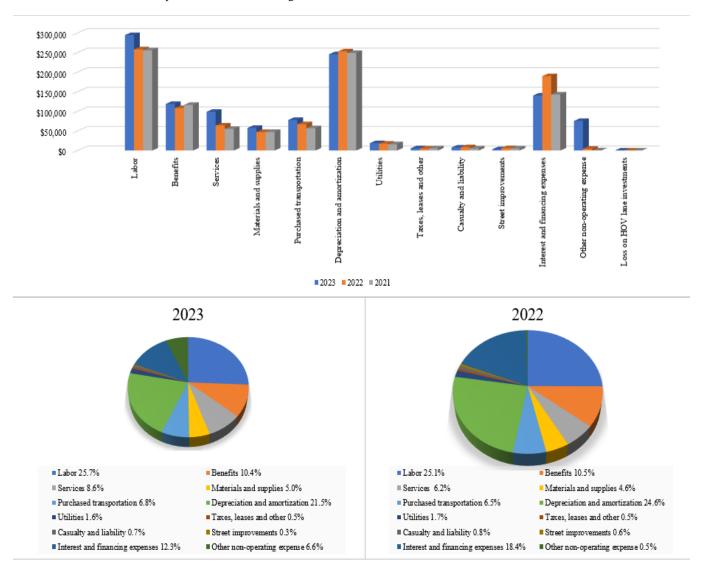
Street improvements – DART provides local assistance to eligible member jurisdictions in the form of technical and financial assistance to reduce traffic congestion and complement bus and public transit operations. Street improvement program costs decreased by 46 percent (\$2,823) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of 15 percent (\$826) in FY 2022. The decrease in FY2023 was due to fewer Transit-Related Improvement Programs (TRIP) reimbursement requests from DART service area municipalities that do not have rail service within their municipal boundaries, while the increase in FY 2023 was due to more such requests.

<u>Interest and financing expenses</u> – Interest expenses decreased by 26 percent (\$49,425) in FY 2023 and increased by 33 percent (\$46,867) in FY 2022. The increase in FY 2022 was due to a write-off of an unamortized refunding difference related to refunded bonds and additional borrowing. There was no similar refunding and resulting write-off during FY 2023.

Other non-operating expenses — Other non-operating expenses increased by 1,563 percent (\$71,056) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of 988 percent (\$4,129) in FY 2022. The increase in FY 2023 was due to disbursements of unallocated sales tax revenue to DART Service Area municipalities for transportation-related projects. The increase in FY 2022 was due to a pass-through grant reimbursement payment to Trinity Metro from the Federal Railroad Administration Consolidated Rail Infrastructure and Safety Improvement Program for positive train control deployment.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

The charts below summarize expenses for FY 2021 through 2023:



#### **Expenses by function**

<u>Transportation</u> includes expenses directly related to the operation of bus, light rail, commuter rail, vanpool, paratransit, and DART on-call and shuttle services. These expenses include items such as wages and benefits for operators, transit center service employees, transportation supervisors and managers, and DART police, as well as the cost of fuel, tires and tubes, propulsion power, purchased transportation, customer service, revenue collection, and other related costs.

<u>Maintenance</u> includes labor costs and benefits for vehicle and facility maintenance, personnel, materials and supplies, utilities, and all other costs incurred for maintenance purposes.

<u>General and administration</u> includes administrative personnel costs, benefits, accident, general liability and contract claims, street improvements, and other related costs.

<u>Depreciation and amortization</u> includes depreciation expense on all depreciable capital assets.

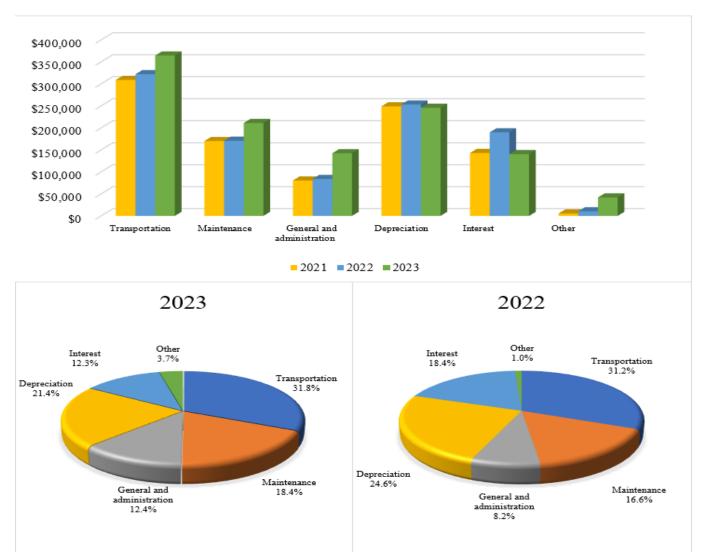
Interest includes interest expense incurred on debt net of capitalized interest.

Other includes non-operating items such as payments for street improvements, transit related improvement programs, and pass-through grants.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

#### Expenses by Functions

	FY 2023	FY 2022	FY 2021
Transportation	\$364,401	\$321,977	\$309,042
Maintenance	211,198	170,945	170,126
General and administration	142,354	84,042	80,494
Depreciation and amortization	245,886	253,190	249,078
Interest	140,494	189,919	143,052
Other	41,924	10,548	5,549
Total	\$1,146,257	\$1,030,621	\$957,341



#### CAPITAL ASSETS AND DEBT ADMINISTRATION

<u>Capital assets</u> – Investment in capital assets includes land and rights-of-way, transitways, buildings and improvements, revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment, and furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements. DART's investment in capital assets as of September 30, 2023, is \$4,469,346, compared to \$4,251,987 in FY 2022. The net increase in capital assets during FY 2023 is five percent (\$217,359), compared to a one percent increase (\$46,300) in FY 2022. The table below summarizes capital assets net of depreciation as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, with comparative information for FY 2021.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

Capital Assets (Net of Depreciation)

	FY 2023	FY 2022	FY 2021
Land and rights-of-way	\$616,220	\$618,739	\$618,572
Projects in progress	1,272,508	813,844	644,386
Transitways	1,951,233	2,085,122	2,220,215
Buildings and improvements	316,627	355,779	269,783
Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment	292,426	344,125	417,957
Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements	20,332	34,378	34,774
Total	\$4,469,346	\$4,251,987	\$4,205,687

The net increase in both years was due to additional work and spending on capital projects. Additional information on DART's capital assets is shown in note 7.

Outstanding debt — Outstanding debt includes sales tax revenue commercial paper notes, senior lien revenue bonds payable, Transportation Infrastructure Finance and Innovation Act (TIFIA) bonds payable, Railroad Rehabilitation and Improvement Financing (RRIF) bonds payable, and capital lease/leaseback liabilities. As of September 30, 2023, DART had a total outstanding debt of \$3,477,837, compared to \$3,624,607 as of September 30, 2022. Outstanding debt decreased by four percent (\$146,770) in FY 2023, compared to an increase of nine percent (\$293,075) in FY 2022. The table below summarizes DART's total outstanding debt as of September 30, 2023, 2022 and 2021:

	9/30/2023	9/30/2022	9/30/2021
Sales tax revenue commercial paper notes	\$-	\$100	\$119,100
Senior lien revenue bonds payable	3,415,385	3,493,375	3,055,360
TIFIA bonds payable	-	-	35,845
RRIF bonds payable	53,928	50	50
Capital lease/leaseback liabilities	8,524	131,082	121,177
Total debt	\$3,477,837	\$3,624,607	\$3,331,532

The sales tax revenue commercial paper notes outstanding balance is zero as of September 30, 2023, compared to \$100 as of September 30, 2022. Commercial paper notes are issued as a senior subordinate lien to sales and use tax revenues and are payable from the one percent sales and use tax receipts and farebox revenues (pledged revenues). The decrease during FY 2023 was due to DART paying off the \$100 commercial paper notes payable. The decrease during FY 2022 was due to the payment of \$119,000 on commercial paper notes payable.

Senior lien revenue bonds payable are \$3,415,385 as of September 30, 2023, and \$3,493,375 as of September 30, 2022. These senior lien bonds are secured by and payable from pledged revenues. The decrease of \$77,990 in FY 2023 was due to principal payments. The increase of \$438,015 in FY 2022 was due to additional borrowing. The senior lien revenue bonds shown above are at face value. The amounts shown in the Statements of Net Position include the unamortized balance of the original issuance premium of \$200,922 and \$216,578 as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

During FY 2023, DART maintained an AA+ credit rating from Standard and Poor's (S&P), AAA from Kroll Bond Rating Agency (Kroll), and Aa2 from Moody's Investors Service (Moody's) on outstanding long-term debt. In addition, Fitch Ratings (Fitch) maintains an AA- on DART's Series 2007 bonds.

There were no TIFIA bonds payable as of both September 30, 2023 and 2022, compared to \$35,845 as of September 30, 2021. There was no activity in FY 2023 because DART refunded the remaining \$35,845 balance of the TIFIA bonds in FY 2022.

RRIF bonds payable are \$53,928 as of September 30, 2023, and \$50 as of September 30, 2022. The increase of \$53,878 in FY 2023 was due to borrowing for the Silver Line Regional Rail Project. There was no activity in FY 2022 because DART paid off the \$11,706 balance and executed a new RRIF loan agreement to lower the interest rate in FY 2021. Additional information on the RRIF loan is shown in note 18.

Capital lease/leaseback liabilities are \$8,524 and \$131,082 as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively. The decrease of \$122,558 during FY 2023 was due to principal payments, partially offset by accrued interest. The increase of \$9,905 during FY 2022 was due to accrued interest.

Additional information on DART's outstanding debt is shown in notes 14-20.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

#### ECONOMIC OUTLOOK

Ridership continues to improve since the COVID-19 pandemic but is still below pre-pandemic levels. During FY 2023, ridership increased by 18 percent (7.5 million trips), and passenger revenues increased by 14 percent (\$4.6 million) from FY 2022. Despite the challenges caused by the pandemic, DART is in a strong financial position and is working to increase bus and light rail service hours and frequency while expanding access to on-demand service.

The extent to which the aftermath of COVID-19 will continue to impact DART will depend on future developments. As a result, DART has not yet determined how this disruption will affect its financial statements for the year ending September 30, 2024.

Sales and use tax is the largest source of revenue for DART, representing 78 percent of total revenues in FY 2023 and 61 percent in FY 2022. Sales and use tax revenues are affected by changes in the local economy. During FY 2023, DART's sales and use tax revenues increased five percent compared to the previous year. Actual sales and use tax revenues in FY 2023 are \$834,358, compared to \$791,839 in FY 2022. The sales and use tax budget for FY 2024 is \$870,753, a four percent increase from the \$834,358 in actual sales and use tax revenues for FY 2023.

#### REOUESTS FOR INFORMATION

This financial report is designed to provide our member jurisdictions, customers, investors, and creditors with a general overview of DART's finances. If you have questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or need additional financial information, contact the Chief Financial Officer at Dallas Area Rapid Transit, 1401 Pacific Avenue, P.O. Box 660163, Dallas, TX 75266-7220.

# DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENTS OF NET POSITION

## SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

ASSETS	9/30/2023	9/30/2022 (Restated)
CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$135,133	\$507,089
Investments	642,726	327,116
Sales and use tax receivable	140,559	137,462
Transit revenue receivable, net	7.899	8,195
Short-term lease receivable	774	755
Due from federal and other governments	37,320	24.587
Materials and supplies inventory, net	41,325	34,339
Prepaid transit expense and other	11,247	5,827
Restricted investments held by trustee for debt service	123,435	143,497
Restricted investments held for advance funding agreements	24,320	18,236
Restricted investments held to pay capital lease/leaseback liabilities	8,524	122,559
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	1,173,262	1,329,662
NONCURRENT ASSETS		
Restricted investments held as security for capital lease/leaseback liabilities	-	2,133
Restricted investments for system expansion and acquisition	22,995	228,047
Long-term lease receivable	18,801	19,575
Right-of-use asset, net of amortization	5,197	2,276
Subscription asset, net of amortization	25,047	25,792
Investment in joint venture	8,266	6,986
Capital assets		
Land and rights-of-way	616,220	618,739
Projects in progress	1,272,508	813,844
Depreciable capital assets, net of depreciation	2,580,618	2,819,404
Restricted investments held to pay capital lease/leaseback liabilities	-	8,523
Net other post-employment benefit (OPEB) asset	15,223	19,217
Unamortized bond insurance premium and other	409	452
TOTAL NONCURRENT ASSETS	4,565,284	4,564,988
TOTAL ASSETS	5,738,546	5,894,650
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES	113,119	66,877
TOTAL ASSETS AND DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES	5,851,665	5,961,527

(Continued)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

# DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENTS OF NET POSITION

## SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

LIABILITIES	9/30/2023	9/30/2022 (Restated)
CURRENT LIABILITIES	186,435	118,729
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	180,433	1,188
Short-term lease payable Short-term subscription payable	2,194	2,926
Commercial paper notes payable	2,194	100
Current portion of capital lease/leaseback liabilities	8,524	122,559
Local Assistance Program payable	6,847	9,545
Retainage payable	38,726	26,180
Unearned revenue and other liabilities	62,196	52,527
Accrued interest payable from restricted assets	48,934	49,814
Current portion of bonds payable	76,030	77,990
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	430,481	461,558
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	430,461	401,336
NONCURRENT LIABILITIES		
Accrued liabilities	45,854	43,179
Long-term lease payable	4,590	1,544
Long-term subscription payable	7,739	8,109
Net pension liability	58,991	19,708
Senior lien revenue bonds payable	3,594,205	3,632,013
Capital lease/leaseback liabilities	-	8,523
TOTAL NONCURRENT LIABILITIES	3,711,379	3,713,076
TOTAL LIABILITIES	4,141,860	4,174,634
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES	56,829	67,004
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES	4,198,689	4,241,638
NET POSITION		
Net investment in capital assets	742,715	746,665
Restricted for debt service	74,501	93,683
Restricted as security for capital lease/leaseback liabilities	· -	2,133
Unrestricted	835,760	877,408
TOTAL NET POSITION	\$1,652,976	\$1,719,889

(Concluded)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENTS OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

	FY 2023	FY 2022 (Restated)
OPERATING REVENUES		(Trestates)
Passenger revenues	\$37,886	\$33,305
Advertising, rent, and other	14,079	13,526
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	51,965	46,831
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Labor	294,653	258,348
Benefits	119,000	108,482
Services	98,967	64,014
Materials and supplies	57,667	47,123
Purchased transportation	78,116	67,206
Depreciation and amortization	245,886	253,190
Utilities	18,896	17,702
Taxes, leases, and other	5,861	5,319
Casualty and liability	7,750	8,584
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	926,796	829,968
OPERATING LOSS	(874,831)	(783,137)
NON-OPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)		
Sales and use tax revenue	834,358	791,839
Investment income	53,530	2,284
Interest income from investments held to pay capital lease/leaseback	4,071	9,923
Interest expense on capital lease/leaseback	(4,071)	(9,923)
Street improvements	(3,364)	(6,187)
Interest and financing expenses	(136,423)	(179,996)
Build America Bonds tax credit	21,246	21,238
Other federal grants	68,240	366,818
Other non-operating revenues	28,367	34,475
Other non-operating expenses	(75,603)	(4,547)
NET NON-OPERATING REVENUES	790,351	1,025,924
INCOME (LOSS) BEFORE CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS	(84,480)	242,787
CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS		
Federal capital contributions	13,096	13,551
State capital contributions	82	8,552
Local capital contribution	02	5,587
TOTAL CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS	13,178	27,690
TOTAL CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS	13,176	27,090
CHANGE IN NET POSITION	(71,302)	270,477
TOTAL NET POSITION – BEGINNING OF YEAR	1,719,889	1,451,833
CUMULATIVE EFFECT OF CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLE	4,389	(2,421)
TOTAL NET POSITION – END OF YEAR	\$1,652,976	\$1,719,889

# DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

## FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

	FY 2023	FY 2022 (Restated)
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	¢50.770	¢41.000
Receipts from customers	\$50,779	\$41,069
Payments to suppliers of goods and services Payments to purchased transportation service providers	(177,746) (77,758)	(149,505) (63,214)
Payments to employees	(292,429)	(256,903)
Benefit payments on behalf of employees	(133,891)	(120,244)
NET CASH USED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES	(631,045)	(548,797)
NET CASH OSED BY OF ERATING ACTIVITIES	(031,043)	(340,777)
CASH FLOWS FROM NON-CAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES		
Sales and use tax receipts	831,262	767,405
Other federal grants	67,674	366,806
Build America Bonds tax credit	15,246	25,861
Other non-operating receipts	23,665	35,381
Public transportation improvement funds	(34,788)	-
Local Assistance Program and street improvements	(6,061)	(3,166)
NET CASH PROVIDED BY NON-CAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES	896,998	1,192,287
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES		
Interest on investments	29,121	5,672
Proceeds from sales and maturity of investments	734,388	957,726
Purchase of investments	(805,141)	(1,316,134)
NET CASH USED BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	(41,632)	(352,736)
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES		
Acquisition and construction of capital assets	(439,297)	(275,387)
Proceeds from the issuance of commercial paper notes	-	141,400
Payment on commercial paper notes	(100)	(260,400)
Proceeds from the issuance of sales tax revenue bonds	-	500,000
Proceeds from the issuance of RRIF bonds	53,878	-
Lease principal payments received	755	2,206
Lease interest payments received	406	1,057
Lease principal payments disbursed	(648)	(547)
Lease interest payments disbursed	(187)	(17)
Subscription asset principal payments disbursed	(2,921)	-
Subscription asset interest payments disbursed	(44)	(71.255)
Principal payment on revenue bonds	(77,990)	(71,355)
Interest and financing expenses Federal capital contributions	(148,659)	(152,266)
State and local capital contributions	13,096 3,335	16,498
Proceeds from the sale of capital assets	2,099	165 237
NET CASH USED BY CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING	2,099	
ACTIVITIES	(596,277)	(98,409)
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS	(371,956)	192,345
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS, BEGINNING OF YEAR	507,089	314,744
CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS, END OF YEAR	\$135,133	\$507,089

(Continued)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

# DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

## FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

<u>FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thousand</u>	<u>ls)</u>	
		FY 2022
_	FY 2023	(Restated)
RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING LOSS TO CASH USED		
BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES		
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES		
Net operating loss	\$(874,831)	\$(783,137)
ADJUSTMENTS TO RECONCILE NET OPERATING LOSS TO	, , , , ,	, (, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
NET CASH USED IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES		
Depreciation and amortization	245,886	253,190
Changes in assets and liabilities:		
(Increase) decrease in transit receivable	(333)	(3,508)
Decrease (increase) in due from federal and other governments	(155)	(188)
Decrease (increase) in materials and supplies inventory	(6,986)	1,115
Decrease (increase) in prepaid expenses and other current assets	(4,028)	343
Increase (decrease) in net pension liability	3,058	(18,575)
Increase (decrease) in defined benefit pension plan deferred inflows of resources	(17,898)	17,542
Increase (decrease) in lease deferred inflows of resources	(927)	19,788
(Increase) decrease in lease receivable	(3,378)	(28,075)
Increase (decrease) in lease liability	2,687	3,859
(Increase) decrease in subscription asset	745	2,807
Increase (decrease) in subscription liability	1,864	(2,937)
Increase (decrease) in OPEB deferred inflows of resources	8,650	4,004
Increase (decrease) in net OPEB asset	3,994	(12,564)
Increase (decrease) in OPEB deferred outflows of resources	(14,329)	(2,678)
Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and accrued liabilities	25,008	3,610
Increase (decrease) in unearned revenue and other liabilities	(72)	(3,393)
NET CASH USED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES	\$(631,045)	\$(548,797)
NON-CASH OPERATING, INVESTING, AND FINANCING ACTIVITIES		
Interest income from investments held to pay capital lease/leaseback	\$4,071	\$9,923
Interest expense on capital lease/leaseback	(4,071)	(9,923)
Increase in capital lease/leaseback obligations	122,558	9,905
Increase in investments held to pay capital lease/leaseback	(122,558)	(9,905)
Increase (decrease) in fair value of investments	2,187	(6,334)
Amortization of premium, discount, bond insurance premium costs, and loss on debt	_,	(0,000)
refunding	15,655	16,454
Purchases of capital assets in accounts payable at year-end	94,022	53,930
Change in OPEB deferred outflows of resources	(14,329)	(2,678)
Change in advance payments received from the state – capital contributions	(3,253)	8,415
Proceeds from the issuance of sales tax revenue bonds	-	637,322
Payment for advance refunding of sales tax revenue bonds	-	(637,322)
-		, ,

(Concluded)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

# DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENTS OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION

# SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

ACCETO	9/30/2023	9/30/2022
ASSETS	Φ0.500	Φ <b>π</b> 00 ¢
Cash and cash equivalents	\$8,539	\$7,996
Receivables:	12.610	12,071
Notes receivables from participants Other receivables	12,619 55	2,737
Employer contribution	767	679
Total receivables	13,441	15,487
Investments:	15,441	13,467
Investments at contract value	82,747	76,666
Investments at fair value	02,747	70,000
Equity	434,350	504,363
Fixed income	203,808	198,256
Real estate	47,988	46,719
Total investments	768,893	826,004
TOTAL ASSETS	790,873	849,487
		0.5,.07
<u>LIABILITIES</u>		
Accounts payable, investment management, accrued benefits, and administrative	535	1,031
Accounts payable, investments in-transit	275	1,377
TOTAL LIABILITIES	810	2,408
NET POSITION RESTRICTED FOR:		
	728,771	790,060
Pensions		57.010
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION	61,292 \$790,063	57,019 \$847,079
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT	61,292 \$790,063 ands)	\$847,079
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thous	61,292 \$790,063	
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thous ADDITIONS:	61,292 \$790,063 ands)	\$847,079
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thous  ADDITIONS: Investment income:	61,292 \$790,063 ands) FY 2023	\$847,079 FY 2022
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thous  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss)	61,292 \$790,063 ands) FY 2023 \$(84,133)	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thouse  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends	61,292 \$790,063 ands)  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thous  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees	61,292 \$790,063 ands)  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635)	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710)
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thouse  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net	61,292 \$790,063 ands)  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thouse  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net Contributions:	61,292 \$790,063 ands)  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thouse  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net  Contributions: Employer	61,292 \$790,063 ands)  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)  51,998	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559 33,791
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thouse  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net  Contributions: Employer Employee/participant	\$\frac{61,292}{\$790,063}\$ <b>ands</b> )  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)  51,998 20,116	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559 33,791 16,293
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thouse)  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net  Contributions: Employer Employee/participant Other	\$\frac{61,292}{\$790,063}\$ <b>ands</b> )  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)  \$51,998 20,116 15	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559 33,791 16,293 30
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thouse  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net  Contributions: Employer Employee/participant	\$\frac{61,292}{\$790,063}\$ <b>ands</b> )  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)  51,998 20,116	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559 33,791 16,293
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thouse)  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net  Contributions: Employer Employee/participant Other	\$\frac{61,292}{\$790,063}\$ <b>ands</b> )  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)  \$51,998 20,116 15	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559 33,791 16,293 30
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thous  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net  Contributions: Employer Employee/participant Other Total contributions	\$790,063 \$790,063 <b>ands)</b> FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)  51,998 20,116 15 72,129	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559 33,791 16,293 30 50,114
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thous  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net  Contributions: Employer Employee/participant Other Total contributions  Total additions	\$790,063 \$790,063 <b>ands)</b> FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)  51,998 20,116 15 72,129	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559 33,791 16,293 30 50,114
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thouse  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net  Contributions: Employer Employee/participant Other Total contributions  Total additions  DEDUCTIONS:	61,292 \$790,063  ands)  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)  51,998 20,116 15 72,129 10,021	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559 33,791 16,293 30 50,114 76,673
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thouse  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net  Contributions: Employer Employee/participant Other Total contributions  Total additions  DEDUCTIONS: Benefit payments	61,292 \$790,063 ands)  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)  51,998 20,116 15 72,129 10,021	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559 33,791 16,293 30 50,114 76,673
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thous  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net  Contributions: Employer Employee/participant Other Total contributions  Total additions  DEDUCTIONS: Benefit payments Administrative expenses	61,292 \$790,063  ands)  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)  51,998 20,116 15 72,129  10,021  66,431 606	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559 33,791 16,293 30 50,114 76,673
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thouse)  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net  Contributions: Employer Employee/participant Other Total contributions  Total additions  DEDUCTIONS: Benefit payments Administrative expenses Total deductions	61,292 \$790,063  ands)  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)  51,998 20,116 15 72,129  10,021  66,431 606 67,037	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559 33,791 16,293 30 50,114 76,673 110,989 881 111,870
Pensions Other post-retirement benefits TOTAL NET POSITION  DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 AND 2022 (Dollars in Thouse)  ADDITIONS: Investment income: Net investment gain (loss) Interest and dividends Investment manager fees Total investment income, net  Contributions: Employer Employee/participant Other Total contributions  Total additions  DEDUCTIONS: Benefit payments Administrative expenses Total deductions  NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN NET POSITION	61,292 \$790,063  ands)  FY 2023  \$(84,133) 22,660 (635) (62,108)  51,998 20,116 15 72,129  10,021  66,431 606 67,037	\$847,079 FY 2022 \$1,132 26,137 (710) 26,559 33,791 16,293 30 50,114 76,673 110,989 881 111,870

 $\label{thm:companying} \textit{The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements}.$ 

# FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

#### 1. ORGANIZATION AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization — Dallas Area Rapid Transit (DART) is a regional transportation authority of the State of Texas, created and confirmed by passage of a referendum on August 13, 1983, pursuant to Article 1118y of the Vernon's Annotated Texas Civil Statutes, as amended, and recodified into Section 452 of the Texas Transportation Code (the Code) effective September 1, 1995. DART is organized to provide public and general transportation services to 13 member jurisdictions in five counties: Dallas, Collin, Ellis, Denton, and Rockwall. The member jurisdictions in which the voters elected to be included in DART are Carrollton, Cockrell Hill, Dallas, Farmers Branch, Garland, Glenn Heights, Irving, Plano, Richardson, Rowlett, and University Park, and the towns of Addison and Highland Park. Fifteen Board members represent the 13 member jurisdictions. Board members are appointed according to the ratio of the population of a member jurisdiction to the total population of the service area. One Board member may represent multiple jurisdictions.

Amendments to DART's enabling legislation require approval of the Texas state legislature, which conducts its regular session every two years. Past legislative changes allowed the issuance of lease/leaseback transactions (see note 14), changed the collection period of sales taxes from quarterly to monthly, and allowed a joint pledge of sales and use tax and farebox revenues as security for long-term debt. Future changes to DART's enabling legislation could have a material impact on DART's financial position. The next session of the State Legislature is scheduled to begin in January 2025.

On August 12, 2000, the voters of the DART Service Area passed a referendum that allows DART to issue up to \$2.9 billion of bonds or notes solely payable from and secured by the DART sales and use tax revenue, with maturities beyond five years, and issued pursuant to the authority granted at the election. A change to DART's enabling legislation was enacted during the 2009 Texas Legislative Session allowing DART to pledge multiple revenue sources as a first lien on senior lien long-term bonds. This legislative change allowed DART to issue more than \$2.9 billion in long-term debt, provided DART issues multi-revenue bonds. On July 23, 2012, DART filed a Bond Validation Petition in District Court 160 in Dallas County. DART sought a judicial ruling clarifying whether a \$2.9 billion limitation on "solely" pledged sales tax revenue bonds applies to "combined" pledged revenue bonds. The hearing was conducted on August 13, 2012, and the Court concurred with DART's position. As a result, DART is no longer limited to \$2.9 billion in long-term debt if the debt is backed by a combined pledge of revenues (sales taxes plus another revenue source). Based on voters' authorization and changes in its enabling legislation, DART issued and sold various bonds shown in notes 15-18.

<u>Basis of Accounting</u> – The activities of DART are accounted for as proprietary funds and therefore are reported as an enterprise fund in accordance with governmental accounting and financial reporting principles issued by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB). Accordingly, DART uses the accrual basis of accounting. DART's fiduciary activities are also presented on an accrual basis.

Reporting Entity – DART has two component units, Regional Rail Right-Of-Way Corporation (RRROW) and Dallas Area Rapid Transit Mobility Service, LGC (LGC).

Regional Rail Right-of-Way — The RRROW is a not-for-profit corporation formed under Article 1396-1.01 of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act on October 9, 1990, to facilitate the acquisition of certain properties and rights-of-way for DART. On July 9, 2002, the DART Board authorized the transfer of real estate interest to DART for certain railroad rights-of-way held by RRROW and granted easement rights to RRROW to continue freight rail operations on all of DART's active freight rail corridors. DART retains all real estate interests in the active freight rail corridors and RRROW is the common carrier authority under the freight operating easement. RRROW discharges the common carrier obligations through existing trackage rights agreements managed by DART personnel on behalf of RRROW. RRROW collects all trackage rights fees from freight operations on active DART-owned railroad corridors. At the end of each fiscal year, DART receives income earned by the Corporation that is not needed to pay the Corporation's expenses or obligations. DART retains the right to use the railroad corridors for reasonable purposes provided such uses do not materially interfere with common carrier freight service on the railroad corridors.

All powers of the RRROW are vested in a board of directors, each member of which is appointed by the DART Board. The RRROW Board consists of three to five directors, of which DART is the sole corporate member. The DART Board may remove any director from the RRROW Board at any time, with or without cause. The DART Board may review and revise the structure, organization, and activities of the Corporation. The property and affairs of RRROW are subject to the restrictions imposed by the DART Board. In the event of dissolution, all assets will be turned over to DART.

<u>Dallas Area Rapid Transit Mobility Service, LGC</u> – The LGC is a not-for-profit corporation formed on March 6, 2012, under Subchapter D of Chapter 431, Texas Transportation Code, to aid and act on behalf of DART in performance of its governmental purpose of providing a public transportation system by bus primarily outside the DART Service Area. The Corporation can issue bonds, notes, or other obligations, and it can also acquire real property, all subject to prior approval of the DART Board. The LGC must comply with all DART policies and, when applicable, all FTA requirements in performance of its duties.

There are five members on the LGC Board including DART Board Chair; one other DART Board member appointed by the DART Board; and three DART employees recommended by the DART President & Chief Executive Officer and subject to approval from the DART Board. DART is the sole corporate member of the LGC. The DART Board may remove any member from the LGC Board at any time, with or without cause. Any vacancy on the LGC Board shall be filled by a majority vote of the DART Board. Staff functions for the Corporation are performed by DART employees, as directed by the DART President & Chief Executive Officer. The DART Board may at any time consider and approve

# FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

a resolution directing the LGC Board to proceed with the dissolution of the Corporation, in which case, all assets will be turned over to DART. At the end of each fiscal year, DART receives income earned by the Corporation that is not needed to pay the Corporation's expenses or obligations.

Both the RRROW and LGC meet the criteria of a blended component unit for the reasons outlined in this paragraph. They are both nonprofit corporations in which the agency is the sole corporate member. The DART Board appoints/approves the voting majority of each Board. The DART Board can impose its will on the corporations and may at any time consider and approve a resolution directing their Boards to proceed with the dissolution of the Corporation in which case, all assets will be turned over to DART. Also, the DART Board may remove any member from the LGC or RRROW Board at any time, with or without cause. In the case of RRROW, the Corporation provides services that benefit the primary government (DART) by discharging the common carrier obligations through DARTs existing trackage rights agreements and collecting the related trackage rights fees. DART is legally entitled to or can otherwise access the corporation's resources as it retains the right to use the railroad corridors and at the end of each fiscal year receives income earned by RRROW via the trackage right fees received. In the case of LGC, the LGC benefits DART by aiding and acting on behalf of DART in performance of its governmental purpose of providing a public transportation system. The LGC also provides a financial benefit to DART. At the end of each fiscal year, DART receives the income earned by the LGC that is not needed to pay the Corporation's expenses or obligations.

The financial information of the RRROW and LGC are included in the accompanying financial statements of DART as blended component units in accordance with GASB Statement No. 61 and GASB Statement No. 80.

Internally prepared financial statements for either the RRROW or LGC may be obtained by contacting the Chief Financial Officer at Dallas Area Rapid Transit, 1401 Pacific Avenue, P.O. Box 660163, Dallas, TX 75266-7220.

<u>Fiduciary Activities</u> – DART implemented GASB Statement No. 84, *Fiduciary Activities*, during FY 2021. This Statement established the criteria for identifying fiduciary activities of state and local governments, and for fiduciary funds that meet the criteria, it requires governments to present the statement of fiduciary net position and a statement of changes in fiduciary net position. The fiduciary financial statements include four fiduciary funds: DART Employees' Defined Benefit Retirement Plan and Trust (DB Plan), DART Other Post-Employment Benefits Plan (OPEB Plan), DART Capital Accumulation Retirement Plan and Trust, and DART Retirement Plan and Trust. These four plans are administered by DART, which may amend plan provisions and is also responsible for the management of plan assets. Each of these four plans is a single-employer plan and each plan's assets are held in trust. The DB Plan is a closed plan. New employees participate in the DART Retirement Plan and Trust and may participate in the Capital Accumulation Retirement Plan and Trust, the balances of which are as of December 31, 2022 and 2021, since these plans are reported on a calendar-year basis.

New Accounting Pronouncements - In FY 2023, DART adopted new statements of financial accounting standards issued by GASB:

- Statement No. 91, Conduit Debt Obligations
- Statement No. 94, Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements
- Statement No. 96, Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements
- Statement No. 99, Omnibus 2022

**Statement No. 91,** clarifies the existing definition of a conduit debt obligation, establishes that a conduit debt obligation is not a liability of the issuer, sets standards for accounting and financial reporting of additional and voluntary commitments extended by issuers and arrangements associated with conduit debt obligations, and improves required note disclosures. This Statement did not have an impact on DART's financial statements.

Statement No. 94, provides new definitions and guidance for accounting and financial reporting for public-private and public-public arrangements (PPPs) and availability payment arrangements (APAs). A PPP is an arrangement in which a government (the transferor) contracts with an operator (a governmental or nongovernmental entity) to provide public services by conveying control of the right to operate or use a nonfinancial asset, such as infrastructure or other capital asset (the underlying PPP asset), for a period, in an exchange or exchange-like transaction. Some PPPs meet the definition of a service concession arrangement (SCA), which is a PPP arrangement between a transferor and an operator in which all of the following criteria are met: (1) the operator collects and is compensated by fees from third parties; (2) the transferor determines or has the ability to modify or approve which services the operator is required to provide, to whom the operator is required to provide the services, and the prices or rates that can be charged for the services; and (3) the transferor is entitled to significant residual interest in the service utility of the underlying PPP asset at the end of the arrangement. An APA is an arrangement in which a government compensates an operator for services that may include designing, constructing, financing, maintaining, or operating and underlying nonfinancial asset for a period in an exchange or exchange-like transaction. The Statement did not have an impact on DART's financial statements.

Statement No. 96, provides guidance on the accounting and financial reporting for subscription-based information technology arrangements (SBITAs) for government end users. This Statement (1) defines a SBITA; (2) establishes that a SBITA results in a right-to-use subscription asset—an intangible asset—and a corresponding subscription liability; (3) provides the capitalization criteria for outlays other than subscription payments, including implementation costs of a SBITA; and (4) requires note disclosures regarding a SBITA. As a result of

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

implementing this Statement, DART has recognized an additional \$975 in operating expenses. To present comparative numbers with this Statement, prior years' amounts have been restated. The Statements of Net Position, Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position, and Statement of Cash Flows shown on pages 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 and note 27 reflect such restatements.

**Statement No. 99** focuses on practice issues identified during the implementation and application of certain GASB statements. This Statement addresses a variety of topics including the clarification of provisions in (1) Statement No. 87, *Leases*, as amended, (2) Statement No. 94, *Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements*, (3) Statement No. 96, *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements* These requirements are effective for the fiscal year that ends June 30, 2023, and have no impact on DART's financial statements.

<u>Cash and Cash Equivalents</u> – DART considers investments in unrestricted funds with original maturities of less than 90 days at the date of purchase to be cash equivalents. Cash and cash equivalents were \$135,133 and \$507,089 as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

<u>Investments</u> – The investment balances, other than investments held to pay lease/leaseback obligations (see note 3), on September 30, 2023 and 2022, are stated at fair value, except for money market funds, which are valued at amortized cost. Fair value is the amount at which an investment may be exchanged in a current transaction between willing parties other than in a forced or liquidation sale. DART uses quoted market prices or other measurements on September 30, 2023 and 2022, as the equivalent of the fair value of investments.

<u>Material and Supplies Inventory</u> – An inventory of supplies and parts is maintained at different DART warehouses for use in operations and is recorded as an expense when consumed or placed in service. Inventory is stated at average cost.

<u>Capital Assets</u> – Capital assets are assets with an initial individual cost of more than \$5,000 and an estimated useful life of more than one year. Such assets are stated at cost. Depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the related assets as indicated in note 7. Major improvements to buildings and equipment are capitalized. Maintenance and repairs are charged to expense as incurred. Improvements and betterments that extend the useful lives of capital assets or add new functionality are capitalized. Transit system development costs for services such as project-related design, construction, construction management, and project management are capitalized when incurred. Donated assets are capitalized at estimated acquisition value on the date of donation. There were no donated capital assets during FY 2023 or 2022.

<u>Current/Noncurrent Classification</u> – Liability balances due within one year are classified as current, and balances due after a year are classified as noncurrent. Asset balances reasonably expected to be realized in cash or sold or consumed within a year are classified as current. Asset balances that are restricted as to withdrawal or use for other than current operations, designated for disbursement in the acquisition or construction of noncurrent assets, or segregated for the liquidation of long-term debts are classified as noncurrent.

<u>Deferred Outflow and Inflow of Resources</u> —Deferred outflow of resources represents a consumption of net assets that applies to future periods, while deferred inflow of resources represents a consumption of net position that applies to future periods.

Amounts that make up the balances of deferred outflows and inflows of resources reported in the statements of net position as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, are shown below.

Deferred Outflow of Resources	9/30/2023	9/30/2022
Debt Refunding Difference	\$38,230	\$42,542
DB Plan	46,225	10,000
OPEB Plan	28,664	14,335
Total Deferred Outflow of Resources	\$113,119	\$66,877
Deferred Inflow of Resources DB Plan OPEB Plan Leases – Lessors	\$ - 37,968 18,861	\$17,898 29,318 19,788
Total Deferred Inflow of Resources	\$56,829	\$67,004

Federal, State, and Local Capital Contributions and Grants – Grant funds used for the acquisition of property and equipment are recorded as capital contribution revenues when the related grant eligibility requirements are met, and qualified expenditures are incurred. DART received \$13,178 in federal, state, and local capital contributions during FY 2023, compared to \$27,690 during FY 2022. None of the capital contributions received in either year were based on capital expenditures made during the previous years. In addition to capital contributions, DART also received \$68,240 in FY 2023 in the form of other federal grants, compared to \$366,818 in FY 2022. Included in these amounts are grants substantially related to capital maintenance grants from the federal government. The FY 2022 amount includes \$200,035 from the federal government in the form of a COVID-19 relief grant, compared to none during FY 2023.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

Paid Time Off, Vacation and Sick Leave — Salaried exempt and non-exempt employees are eligible for a Paid Time Off (PTO) benefits program. Accumulated PTO hours have no cash value unless the employee has five or more years of service. Upon termination of employment, a percentage of unused PTO hours will be paid in a lump sum based on number of years of continued service with DART. Hourly employees earn vacation and sick leave, which may be taken or accumulated up to certain levels, until paid upon retirement or termination. The liability for PTO, vacation, and sick leave has been calculated in accordance with GASB Statement No. 16, Accounting for Compensated Absences, and is included in the accounts payable and accrued liabilities line item in the accompanying Statements of Net Position.

<u>Operating Revenues and Expenses</u> – Operating revenues are generated from activities related to providing public transportation services such as bus, light rail, commuter rail, paratransit, and vanpool to DART customers. DART's operating revenues include passenger fare revenues, advertising revenues, and certain rental income. Non-operating revenues are revenues not directly related to the operation of DART's transit service. Sales and use tax revenues, BABs tax credits, and investment income are classified as non-operating revenues.

Operating expenses are incurred for activities directly related to providing public transportation services to DART customers. Such activities include transportation, maintenance, transit police, and general and administrative functions. Non-operating expenses include interest and financing costs, general planning and consulting work not related to current service, and local assistance provided to eligible member jurisdictions.

<u>Revenue Recognition</u> — Operating revenues are recognized when transit service is provided. Monthly tickets and annual passes are sold for revenue service, including bus and rail operations. An estimate of unused tickets and passes is recorded as unearned transit revenue and is included in the unearned revenue and other liabilities line item in the accompanying Statements of Net Position.

<u>Sales and Use Tax Revenues</u> – Sales and use tax revenues are recognized when the underlying transactions occur. Sales and use tax revenues are subject to audits by the State Comptroller, which sometimes results in refunds to the state.

<u>Self-Insurance Liabilities</u> – DART administers and maintains self-insured reserves for employee medical, operational workers' compensation, auto, general liability (including bus/rail accidents), directors' and officers' liability, and light rail construction workers' compensation and general liability claims. These programs are administered by DART, or in some instances, a third party. DART accrues the estimated cost of self-insurance liabilities based on actuarial review and the estimate is included in the accounts payable and accrued liabilities line item in the accompanying Statements of Net Position. These estimates include incurred but not reported (IBNR) claims.

Changes in liabilities in FY 2023 and 2022 for DART's self-insured programs are:

	T .		Employee	
	Injury, Damage and Personal Liabilities	Workers' Compensation Liabilities	Medical, Dental, and Vision Liabilities*	Total Self- Insurance Liabilities
Beginning Balance, 10/01/2020	\$4,324	\$6,341	\$10,299	\$20,964
Add: Claims and changes in estimates	457	20,397	53,962	74,816
Less: Payments	(1,559)	(9,158)	(53,770)	(64,487)
<b>Ending balance, 09/30/2021</b>	3,222	17,580	10,491	31,293
Add: Claims and changes in estimates	1,970	14,223	47,936	64,129
Less: Payments	(2,097)	(9,683)	(53,078)	(64,858)
<b>Ending balance, 09/30/2022</b>	3,095	22,120	5,349	30,564
Add: Claims and changes in estimates	1,152	8,615	60,150	69,917
Less: Payments	(1,731)	(6,494)	(61,119)	(69,344)
<b>Ending balance, 09/30/2023</b>	2,516	24,241	4,380	31,137
Noncurrent	1,084	19,061		20,145
Current portion	\$1,432	\$5,180	\$4,380	\$10,992

<sup>\*</sup>DART employees pay their share of medical, dental, and vision claims through biweekly payroll deductions. Employees' share of medical, dental, and vision claims was \$8,854 during FY 2023, \$8,638 during FY 2022, and \$8,682 during FY 2021. Payment amounts shown in the table above are gross amounts and not netted against employee contributions.

DART purchases liability insurance coverage for all-risk property, commuter rail, leased premises, crime, directors and officers and light rail project-specific professional liability, and light rail build-out workers' compensation and general liability. Coverage is evaluated annually and

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

adjusted as necessary based upon exposure and claim payments. There was no significant reduction in insurance coverage from the previous year, and the settlement amounts did not exceed insurance coverage for each of the past three fiscal years.

<u>Premiums and Discounts on Revenue Bonds</u> – Premiums and discounts on senior lien revenue bonds are amortized using the effective interest method. Bond insurance premiums and gains/losses on refunding are also amortized using the effective interest method over the life of the bonds.

<u>Pensions</u> – For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions, pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the DB Plan, and additions to/deductions from the DB Plan's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the DB Plan. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

Other Post-Employment Benefits (OPEB) – For purposes of measuring the net OPEB liability/asset, deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to OPEB, OPEB expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the OPEB Plan, and additions to/deductions from the OPEB Plan's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the OPEB Plan. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of retiree contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

Net position – Net Investment in Capital Assets includes capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation, less the outstanding balances of any bonds, notes, or other borrowings attributable to the acquisition, construction, or improvement of those assets. Restricted consists of net position that is legally restricted by outside parties or by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation. When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, generally it is DART's policy to use restricted resources first, and then unrestricted resources when they are needed. Unrestricted resources consist of net position that does not meet the definition of "restricted" or "net investment in capital assets."

#### 2. SERVICE AGREEMENTS

DART has entered several agreements with contractors to provide paratransit, commuter rail, GoLink, and shuttle services. Payments to service providers are recorded as purchased transportation in the accompanying Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position.

A summary of major services rendered in FY 2023 and 2022 and the current contract terms, including option periods, is shown below:

		Annual Payments		Contract Terms	
Contractor's Name	Service Type	FY 2023	FY 2022	Began	Expires
Herzog Transit Services, Inc.	Commuter rail service	\$27,192	\$28,496	10/1/2015	9/30/2025
MV Transportation, Inc.	Paratransit and mobility services	36,651	28,946	10/1/2012	9/30/2024
Others	Various	14,273	9,764	Various	Various
Total		\$78,116	\$67,206		

### 3. CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS, AND INVESTMENTS

Cash and investments, including investments held for lease/leaseback liabilities, as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, are classified in the Statements of Net Position below:

	9/30/2023	9/30/2022
Cash and cash equivalents	\$135,133	\$507,089
Investments	642,726	327,116
Restricted investments held by trustee for debt service	123,435	143,497
Restricted investments held for advance funding agreements	24,320	18,236
Restricted investments held for system expansion and acquisition	22,995	228,047
Restricted investments held as security for capital lease/leaseback liabilities	-	2,133
Total cash and investments	\$948,609	\$1,226,118

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

The table below summarizes cash and investments as of September 30, 2023 and 2022:

	9/30/2023	9/30/2022
Cash	\$2,849	\$2,207
Cash equivalents	132,284	504,882
Investments	813,476	719,029
Total cash and investments	\$948,609	\$1,226,118

<u>Deposits</u> – State statutes authorize DART to deposit cash in demand deposits, time deposits, or certificates of deposit and require that all deposits be fully collateralized or insured.

On September 30, 2023, the carrying amount of DART's deposits was \$2,849, compared to \$2,207 on September 30, 2022. Bank balances on September 30, 2023 and 2022, were entirely covered either by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) or by collateral held by DART's agent in DART's name.

<u>Custodial Credit Risk for Deposits</u> – Custodial credit risk for deposits is the risk that, in the event of failure of a depository financial institution, DART will not be able to recover its deposits or collateral securities in the possession of an outside party. DART's policy requires that all deposits with financial institutions be collateralized to the extent not protected by the FDIC. Securities that can be accepted as collateral are limited to U.S. government securities, federal agency securities, and municipal securities.

Investments – In accordance with the Texas Public Funds Investment Act (PFIA) and DART's Investment Policy, DART invests in, among others, obligations of the United States or its agencies and instrumentalities, and obligations of states, agencies, counties, cities, and other state political subdivisions with ratings from a nationally recognized investment rating firm of not less than A or its equivalent and commercial paper with ratings of not less than A1 or P1. In addition, state statutes authorize DART to invest funds in other cash equivalents such as money market mutual funds, among other things. All DART investments are subject to the PFIA. The table below identifies the investment types authorized by DART's Investment Policy. The table also identifies certain provisions of DART's Investment Policy that address interest rate risk, credit risk, and concentration of credit risk.

		Maximum	Maximum Investment in
	Maximum	Percentage of	One Issuer at the Time of
Authorized Investment Type	Maturity	Portfolio	Purchase
U.S. government securities	None	None	None
Federal agency securities	None	None	25%
Municipal securities	None	None	25%
Repurchase and reverse repurchase agreements	90 days	50%	5%
Money market mutual funds	None	None	None
Commercial paper	365 days	None	10%
Banker's acceptance	270 days	None	5%
Certificate of deposit	None	None	None

<u>Interest Rate Risk</u> – Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in market interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. Generally, the longer the maturity of an investment, the greater the sensitivity of its fair value to changes in market interest rates. One of the ways that DART manages exposure to interest rate risk is by purchasing a combination of short-term and long-term investments and by timing cash flows from maturities so a portion of it matures evenly over time as necessary to provide the cash flow and liquidity needed for operations.

Information about the sensitivity of the fair values of DART investments to market interest rate fluctuations as of September 30 is provided in the tables below, which show the distribution of DART investments by maturity. Investment maturity is based on call dates when applicable.

		Remaining 1	Maturity (in Mont 9/30/2023	ths) as of
Investment Type	Total Amount	12 Months or Less	12 to 24 Months	24 to 60 Months
Federal Agriculture Mortgage Corporation Federal Farm Credit Banks	\$31,953 88,679	\$19,624 25,027	\$12,329 43,891	\$- 19,761
Federal Home Loan Bank Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation	98,435 46,332	71,850 13,842	26,585 22,543	9,947
Total	\$265,399	\$130,343	\$105,348	\$29,708

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

Remaining Maturity (in Months) as of

			9/30/2022	
	Total	12 Months	12 to 24	24 to 60
Investment Type	Amount	or Less	Months	Months
Federal Agriculture Mortgage Corporation	\$51,079	\$-	\$ 38,986	\$12,093
Federal Farm Credit Banks	49,208	24,935	24,273	-
Federal Home Loan Bank	55,021	-	29,054	25,967
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation	26,311	9,932	13,811	2,568
Commercial Papers	37,666	37,666	-	-
Total	\$219,285	\$72,533	\$106,124	\$40,628

<u>Credit Risk</u> – Credit risk is the risk that an issuer of an investment will not fulfill its obligation to the holder of the investment. This is measured by the assignment of a rating by a nationally recognized rating agency. The tables below show actual ratings as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, for each investment type. Money market funds listed are 2a.7 funds regulated by the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC).

	Rating as o	of 9/30/2023			
	Total				Not
Investment Type	Amount	AA+/ Aaa	AAAm	A-1	Rated
Federal Agriculture Mortgage Corporation	\$31,953	\$31,953	<b>\$</b> -	<u></u> \$-	\$-
Federal Farm Credit Banks	88,679	88,679	-	-	-
Federal Home Loan Bank	98,435	98,435	-	-	-
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation	46,332	46,332	-	-	-
Federally Insured Cash Account*	5,209	-	-	-	5,209
Money Market Funds:					
LOGIC**	532,117	-	532,117	-	-
TexPool***	79,992	-	79,992	-	-
TexasCLASS****	29,769	-	29,769	-	-
TexasTERM****	30,729	-	30,729	-	-
Other Money Market Funds	2,186	-	2,186	-	-
Total	\$945,401	\$265,399	\$674,793	\$ -	\$5,209

	Rating as o	of 9/30/2022			
	Total				Not
Investment Type	Amount	AA+/ Aaa	AAAm	A-1	Rated
Federal Agriculture Mortgage Corporation	\$51,079	\$51,079	\$ -	\$ -	\$-
Federal Farm Credit Banks	49,208	49,208	-	-	-
Federal Home Loan Bank	55,021	55,021	-	-	-
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation	26,311	26,311	-	-	-
Federally Insured Cash Account*	5,024	-	-	-	5,024
Money Market Funds:					
LOGIC**	592,169	-	592,169	-	-
TexPool***	237,689	-	237,689	-	-
TexasCLASS****	167,765	-	167,765	-	-
Other Money Market Funds	1,979	-	1,979	-	-
Commercial Papers	37,666	-	-	37,666	-
Total	\$1,223,911	\$181,619	\$999,602	\$37,666	\$5,024

<sup>\*</sup>Federally Insured Cash Account is offered by StoneCastle Cash Management, LLC, which maintains a full insurance balance of DART's deposit by the FDIC or the National Credit Union Administration (NCUA). DART is listed as the depositor and owner on the account. StoneCastle is a registered investment advisor with the SEC and is not a bank or broker-dealer.

<sup>\*\*</sup>LOGIC (Local Government Investment Cooperative) is an AAAm-rated investment pool tailored to the investment needs of local Texas governments. The Portfolio invests only in A1/P1 commercial paper and government-backed securities (Treasuries/agencies and repurchase agreements) that comply with the PFIA. LOGIC is overseen by a governing board of individuals from participating government entities in the pool. The Portfolio maintains a dollar-weighted average portfolio maturity that does not exceed 60 days calculated in accordance with 2a-7 or 90 days based on stated maturity of fund investments. The fair value of the LOGIC portfolio is determined using amortized cost.

<sup>\*\*\*</sup>TexPool is the largest and oldest local government investment pool in Texas. The State Comptroller oversees TexPool, which invests in only investments authorized under the PFIA. The weighted average maturities of the pool cannot exceed 60 days. The fair value of the TexPool portfolio is also determined using amortized cost.

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

\*\*\*\*TexasCLASS (Texas Cooperative Liquid Assets Securities System) is a participant-controlled trust created in accordance with the PFIA. TexasCLASS investments are rated AAAm by S&P and measured at net asset value (NAV).

\*\*\*\*\*TexasTERM is a local government investment pool created on behalf of entities whose investment objectives are the preservation and safety of principal, liquidity, and yield. TexasTERM investments are rated AAAm by S&P and measured at NAV.

On August 5, 2011, S&P, one of the nationally recognized raters of U.S. debt and securities, downgraded the rating of long-term U.S. sovereign debt from AAA to AA+ for the first time since 1941 with a negative outlook. On August 1, 2023, Fitch Ratings downgraded the rating of long-term U.S. sovereign debt from AAA to AA+. Moody's continues to maintain an Aaa for the U.S. but has placed the rating on negative outlook. DART's investment portfolio includes \$265,399 as of September 30, 2023, compared to \$181,619 as of September 30, 2022, with credit ratings of AA+ by S&P.

<u>Concentration of Credit Risk</u> – Concentration of credit risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of DART's investment in a single issuer. DART's Investment Policy limits the amount that can be invested in any one issuer as shown in the table on page 27. Investments in any one issuer that represent five percent or more of DART's total investment portfolio as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, are shown below:

	Reported	Percentage of
Investment Type/Issuer	Amount	Total Portfolio
LOGIC	\$532,117	79%
TexPool	79,992	12%
TexasCLASS	29,769	4%
TexasTERM	30,729	5%
Investmen	t Portfolio as of 9/30/2022	
	Reported	Percentage of

mvestment i ortiono as or	investment i ortiono as oi 7/30/2022				
	Reported	Percentage of			
Investment Type/Issuer	Amount	Total Portfolio			
LOGIC	\$592,169	48%			
TexPool	237,689	16%			
TexasCLASS	167,765	15%			

<u>Custodial Credit Risk for Investments</u> – The custodial credit risk for investments is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty (e.g., broker-dealer) to a transaction, DART will not be able to recover the value of its investment or collateral securities that are in the possession of another party. All of DART's investments except for money market mutual funds, which by design provide ownership of shares within the fund, are registered in DART's name as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, and are not exposed to custodial credit risk.

<u>Foreign Currency Risk</u> – Foreign currency risk is the risk that changes in exchange rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment or deposit. None of DART's investments are in foreign currency-denominated investments.

<u>Fair Value</u> – DART categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by GAAP. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs and are valued using a matrix pricing model. Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs.

DART has the following fair value measurements as of September 30, 2023 and 2022.

Fair Value Measurements as of 9/30/2023						
	Total					
Investment Type	Amount	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3		
Federal Agriculture Mortgage Corporation	\$31,953	\$-	\$31,953	\$ -		
Federal Farm Credit Banks	88,679	-	88,679	-		
Federal Home Loan Bank	98,435	-	98,435	-		
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation	46,332		46,332			
Total	\$265,399	\$ -	\$265,399	\$ -		

Total	\$203,377	Ψ-	\$203,377	Ψ-
Fair Value M	Measurements as o	f 9/30/2022		
	Total			
Investment Type	Amount	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Federal Agriculture Mortgage Corporation	\$51,079	\$-	\$51,079	\$-
Federal Farm Credit Banks	49,208	-	49,208	-
Federal Home Loan Bank	55,021	-	55,021	-
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation	26,311	-	26,311	-
Total	\$181,619	\$-	\$181,619	\$-

# FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

Restricted Investments Held to Pay Capital Lease/Leaseback Liabilities — As of September 30, 2023, DART had one outstanding lease/leaseback obligation. When DART entered the capital lease/leaseback transactions, it received advance rental payments. DART used a portion of the advance rental payment to purchase contractual undertakings from certain financial institutions. These institutions assumed and agreed to pay the sublease rental payments due through the purchase option date, together with the purchase option price owed if DART were to exercise the purchase option rights. For other leases, DART deposited a portion of the advance rental payment with a trustee, who was to purchase direct obligations of the U.S. government and other securities that would mature on the dates in the amounts required to pay sublease rental payments and the respective purchase option price. These investments are held by the trustee in the name of DART and are invested in U.S. Treasury strips, U.S. government-sponsored enterprise obligations, and guaranteed investment contracts. They include a combination of investments with short-term and long-term maturities that minimizes the exposure to interest rate risk. Because these investments are insured by a third party and are held in U.S. Treasuries and government investment contracts, they are not recorded at fair value but are recorded at amortized cost in the Statements of Net Position. On August 17, 2022, DART exercised its purchase option rights by executing and delivering a Purchase Option Election Notice as allowed by the lease/leaseback agreement. On December 2, 2023, the trustee will transfer and pay the final sublease rent resulting in the closing of the liability and transfer of titles to DART.

Assigned assets — The DART Board has assigned certain cash and investment balances to be maintained for self-insurance and financial reserve. These amounts are shown as unrestricted investments in the accompanying financial statements. The assets for self-insurance include amounts assigned by the Board to fund future claims and workers' compensation liabilities. The Board established a financial reserve to accumulate sales and use taxes in years when sales and use tax revenues exceed the budgeted amount. Sales and use tax revenues, net of annual repayments to the State Comptroller, were \$15,422 more than budgeted for FY 2023, compared to \$110,483 more than budgeted for FY 2022. In addition, the Board authorized the establishment of the Mobility Assistance and Innovation Fund (MAIF). If the Financial Reserve exceeds \$50 million, excess funds are placed in the Mobility Assistance and Innovation Fund.

An affirmative vote of two-thirds of the Board is required to draw upon the Financial Reserve and MAIF. Per current financial standards, the MAIF has some limited restrictions. During 2011, the DART Board approved a request to set aside a portion of the Financial Reserve investments for potential collateral as required by an amendment to one of the lease/leaseback agreements. The amount set aside for this purpose is \$0 as of September 30, 2023, compared to \$2,133 as of September 30, 2022.

These amounts are shown as restricted investments held as security for capital lease/leaseback liabilities in the Statements of Net Position and are excluded from the Financial Reserve amount of September 30, 2023 and 2022, shown below:

Assigned for	FY 2023	FY 2022
Self-Insurance	\$27,339	\$23,137
Financial Reserve*	50,000	50,001
Silver Line Project Fund**	20,103	20,100
Mobility Assistance and Innovation Fund***	117,479	111,379
Total	\$214,921	\$204,617

\*The Financial Reserve amounts shown here are net of \$0 as of September 30, 2023, and \$2,133 as of September 30, 2022. These amounts are set aside as collateral security for a certain lease/leaseback obligation.

\*\*On October 25, 2016, the DART Board approved the FY 2017 20-Year Financial Plan, which included an authorization to move \$20.1 million from the MAIF (formerly Capital Reserve) to the Silver Line Project Fund to pay for the Silver Line commuter rail capital project costs.

\*\*\* On May 14, 2019, the DART Board renamed the Capital Reserve Fund as the Mobility Assistance and Innovation Fund by Resolution No. 190053.

#### 4. FIDUCIARY FUND INVESTMENTS

DART Employees' Defined Benefit Retirement Plan and Trust (DB Plan)

The DB Plan is a single-employer defined benefit pension plan designed to provide retirement, death, and disability benefits to certain DART employees. This is a closed plan, and new employees are not eligible to participate. The DB Plan is administered by a Plan Committee consisting of five members: two people appointed by the DART Board Chair, two elected by Plan participants, and one person appointed by the DART President & Chief Executive Officer.

<u>DB Plan Investments</u> – The DB Plan's investments are stated at fair value. If available, quoted market prices are used to value investments. Shares of mutual funds are valued at the value of shares held by the DB Plan at year-end. The fair value of the common collective trust investments and the other investment funds is estimated by the issuer based on the fair value of the underlying investments.

# FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

<u>Credit Risk</u> – Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. This risk is measured by the assignment of credit rating by nationally recognized rating agencies such as S&P and Moody's. The tables below show the rating of the DB Plan's investments as of September 30, 2023 and 2022.

		Credit Rating as of 9/30/2023					
	Total	AA+/				Not	
Investment Type	Amount	AAA	AA	A	< BAA	Rated	
Fixed Income Investments:							
Agency	\$ 1,352	\$ 12	\$ 22	\$ 197	\$ 1,010	\$ 111	
Corporate Bonds and Notes	33,069	2,861	586	4,253	18,575	6,794	
Mortgage-Backed Securities	20,428	35	63	572	2,926	16,832	
U.S. Treasury Bonds and Notes	20,857	18,223	400	301	1,845	88	
Non-U.S. Government Bonds	4,307	2,132	504	207	1,456	8	
	80,013	23,263	1,575	5,530	25,812	23,833	
Equity Investments	93,072	-	-	-	-	93,072	
Real Estate Funds	24,940		-	-	-	24,940	
Total	\$ 198,025	\$ 23,263	\$ 1,575	\$5,530	\$25,812	\$141,845	

	Credit Rating as of 9/30/2022						
	Total	AA+/				Not	
Investment Type	Amount	AAA	AA	A	< BAA	Rated	
Fixed Income Investments:		·				_	
Agency	\$ 784	\$ 74	\$ 16	\$ 60	\$ 488	\$ 146	
Corporate Bonds and Notes	28,767	2,279	455	5,263	16,241	4,529	
Mortgage-Backed Securities	5,984	250	52	196	1,678	3,808	
U.S. Treasury Bonds and Notes	27,407	22,688	1,155	300	3,188	76	
Non-U.S. Government Bonds	5,866	2,935	868	215	1,819	29	
	68,808	28,226	2,546	6,034	23,414	8,588	
Equity Investments	79,268	-	-	-	-	79,268	
Real Estate Funds	28,999		-	-	-	28,999	
Total	\$ 177,075	\$ 28,226	\$ 2,546	\$ 6,034	\$23,414	\$116,855	

<u>Custodial Credit Risk for Investments</u> – The custodial credit risk for investments is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty to a transaction, the DB Plan will not be able to recover the value of its investment or collateral securities that are in the possession of another party. Approximately 70.6 percent (\$129,938) of the DB Plan's net position represents investments in external investment pools and openended mutual funds for FY 2022, compared to 69.4 percent (\$122,967) for FY 2022. The existence of these investments is not evidenced by securities that exist in physical form, and therefore, they are not exposed to custodial credit risk. The investments managed by Garcia Hamilton & Associates, Jo Hambro, Earnest Partners, and Seizert Capital Partners, which represent approximately 29.4 percent (\$54,109) of the total net position of the DB Plan for FY 2022, compared to approximately 30.6 percent (\$54,108) for FY 2022, are registered in the name of the DB Plan, and therefore, are not exposed to custodial credit risk.

<u>Concentration of Credit Risk</u> – Concentration of credit risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of the DB Plan's investments in a single issuer. In the investment portfolios managed separately, TEXAS Class is the only individual investment in any one issuer that represents less than five percent of the DB Plan's net position as of September 30, 2023 or 2022.

Interest Rate Risk — Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. Generally, the longer the maturities date of an investment, the greater the sensitivity of its fair value to changes in market interest rates. As of September 30, 2023, the DB Plan's portfolio consisted of 47 percent (\$93,072) equity investments, 12.6 percent (\$24,940) real estate funds, and 40.4 percent (\$80,013) debt securities. As of September 30, 2022, the DB Plan's portfolio consisted of 44.8 percent (\$79,268) equity investments, 16.3 percent (\$28,999) real estate funds, and 38.9 percent (\$68,808) debt securities. Information about the sensitivity of the fair values of the DB Plan's investments to market interest rate fluctuation as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, are shown below:

# FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

	Maturity (in Months) as of 9/30/2023					
	Total	12 Months	13 to 24	25 to 60	More than	Not
Investment Type	Amount	or less	Months	Months	60 Months	Applicable
Fixed Income Investments:						
Agency	\$1,352	\$392	\$-	\$-	\$960	\$-
Corporate Bonds and Notes	33,069	2,633	1,732	10,337	16,649	1,718
Mortgage-Backed Securities	20,428	34	2	373	20,019	-
U.S. Treasury Bonds and Notes	20,857	551	103	35	19,868	300
Non-U.S. Government Bonds	4,307	-	-	-	4,307	-
	80,013	3,610	1,837	10,745	61,803	2,018
Equity Investments	93,072	-	-	-	-	93,072
Real Estate Funds	24,940	-	-	-	-	24,940
Total	\$198,025	\$3,610	\$1,837	\$10,745	\$61,803	\$120,030

	Maturity (in Months) as of 9/30/2022					
Investment Type	Total Amount	12 Months or less	13 to 24 Months	25 to 60 Months	More than 60 Months	Not Applicable
Fixed Income Investments:						
Agency	\$784	\$1	\$-	\$-	\$783	\$-
Corporate Bonds and Notes	28,767	639	1,863	7,520	17,830	915
Mortgage-Backed Securities	5,984	53	23	216	5,692	-
U.S. Treasury Bonds and Notes	27,407	44	5,320	2,047	19,919	77
Non-U.S. Government Bonds	5,866	481	242	293	4,850	-
	68,808	1,218	7,448	10,076	49,074	992
Equity Investments	79,268	-	-	-	-	79,268
Real Estate Funds	28,999	-	-	-	-	28,999
Total	\$177,075	\$1,218	\$7,448	\$10,076	\$49,074	\$109,259

<u>Foreign Currency Risk</u> – Foreign currency risk is the risk that changes in exchange rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment or deposit. Some of the DB Plan's investments were in international mutual funds, but the mutual funds are denominated in U.S. dollars and are not exposed to foreign currency risk.

<u>Fair Value</u> – The plan categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by GAAP. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs and are valued using a matrix pricing model. Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs and are valued using future projected cash flows. DART has the following fair value measurements as of September 30, 2023 and 2022:

Fair Va	alue Measurements as of	f 9/30/2023		
	Total			
Investment Type	Amount	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Agency	\$1,352	\$-	\$1,352	\$-
Corporate Bonds and Notes	26,871	-	26,871	-
Mortgage-Backed Securities	20,428	_	20,428	-
U.S. Treasury Bonds and Notes	20,856	_	20,856	-
Non-U.S. Government Bonds	4,307	-	4,307	-
Equity Investments	68,898	68,898	-	-
Total	142,712	\$68,898	\$73,814	<b>\$</b> -

Investments Measured at Net Asset Value	
Domestic Equity and Collective Trust	19,371
Alternative Investments:	
Private Equity	11,002
Real Estate	24,940
Total Alternative Investments	35,942
Total Investment Measured at Net Asset Value	55,313
Total Investments Measured at Fair Value	\$198,025

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

Fair	Value	Measurements a	as of 9/30/2022

Total					
Investment Type	Amount	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	
Agency	\$784	<u>\$-</u>	\$784	\$-	
Corporate Bonds and Notes	25,606	-	25,606	-	
Mortgage-Backed Securities	5,984	-	5,984	-	
U.S. Treasury Bonds and Notes	27,407	-	27,407	-	
Non-U.S. Government Bonds	5,866	-	5,866	-	
Equity Investments	58,484	58,484	-	-	
Total	124,131	\$58,484	\$65,647	\$	

15,931
8,014
28,999
37,013
52,944
\$177,075

#### Other Post-Employment Benefits (OPEB) Plan

The OPEB Plan is a single-employer defined benefit plan that provides health care and life insurance to eligible retirees and their spouses through DART's group health plan and group life plan, which covers both active employees and retired members. Eligibility criteria for the post-employment health care and life insurance benefits are as follows: Participants of the defined benefit pension plan will be eligible at age 55 with a minimum of 10 years of service to DART. Participants of the defined contribution pension plan will be eligible at age 60 with a minimum of 10 years of service to DART. The OPEB Plan is administered by DART and does not issue stand-alone financial reports.

<u>OPEB Plan Investments</u> – In accordance with the OPEB Plan's investment policy, the trustee invests in, among others, obligations of the United States or its agencies and instrumentalities, domestic equity, international equity, and fixed income investments. DART established the OPEB Plan investment policy and can amend it as needed. There was no amendment of the OPEB investment policy during FY 2023.

Interest Rate Risk — Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in market interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. Generally, the longer the maturity of an investment, the greater the sensitivity of its fair value to changes in market interest rates. All the OPEB Plan's investments were invested in mutual funds, which by design provide ownership of shares within the fund and are not exposed to interest rate risk.

<u>Credit Risk</u> – Credit risk is the risk that an issuer of an investment will not fulfill its obligation to the holder of the investment. This is measured by the assignment of a rating by a nationally recognized rating agency. The tables below show actual ratings as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, for each investment type.

Credit	Ratings	as of	9/30	/2.023

	Total	AAA	AAA/			BBB/	< BBB/	Cash or
Investment Type	Amount	m	Aaa	AA/Aa	A	Baa	Baa	Not Rated
Cash and cash equivalent	\$535	\$535	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
Equity	37,478	-	11	458	51	65	38	36,855
Fixed income	23,601		7,842	5,407	2,823	4,877	985	1,667
	\$61,614	\$535	\$7,853	\$5,865	\$2,874	\$4,942	\$1,023	\$38,522

	Total	AAA	AAA/	AA/		BBB/	< BBB/	Cash or
Investment Type	Amount	m	Aaa	Aa	A	Baa	Baa	Not Rated
Cash and cash equivalent	\$3,587	\$3,587	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
Equity	33,844	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,844
Fixed income	20,441		8,717	769	2,026	4,314	1,530	3,085
	\$57,872	\$3,587	\$8,717	\$769	\$2,026	\$4,314	\$1,530	\$36,929

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

<u>Concentration of Credit Risk</u> – Concentration of credit risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of the OPEB Plan's investment in a single issuer. All the OPEB Plan's investments were invested in mutual funds, which by design provide ownership of shares within the fund and are not exposed to concentration of credit risk.

<u>Custodial Credit Risk</u> – The custodial credit risk for investments is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty (e.g., brokerdealer) to a transaction, the OPEB Plan will not be able to recover the value of its investment or collateral securities that are in the possession of another party. All the OPEB Plan's investments were invested in mutual funds, which by design provide ownership of shares within the fund and are not exposed to custodial credit risk.

<u>Foreign Currency Risk</u> – Foreign currency risk is the risk that changes in exchange rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment or deposit. Some of the OPEB Plan's investments were invested in international mutual funds, but the mutual funds are denominated in U.S. dollars and are not exposed to foreign currency risk.

<u>Fair Value</u> – DART categorizes its fair value measurements of the OPEB Plan within the fair value hierarchy established by GAAP. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs and are valued using a matrix pricing model. Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs. DART has the following fair value measurements as of September 30, 2023 and 2022:

Fair	Value	Measurements	as of 9/30/2023

	Total			
Investment Type	Amount	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Cash and cash equivalent	\$535	\$535	\$-	\$-
Mutual Funds – Equity	37,478	37,478	-	-
Mutual Funds – Fixed Income	23,601	23,601		
Total	\$61,614	\$61,614	\$-	\$-

Fair Value Measurements as of 9/30/2022

	Total			
Investment Type	Amount	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Cash and cash equivalent	\$3,587	\$3,587	\$-	\$-
Mutual Funds – Equity	33,844	33,844	-	-
Mutual Funds - Fixed Income	20,441	20,441	-	-
Total	\$57,872	\$57,872	\$-	\$-

DART Capital Accumulation Plan and Trust (the Plan)

The Plan is a single-employer defined contribution retirement plan designed to provide retirement benefits to all full-time DART employees. Participants should refer to the Plan Document for more detailed information.

The Plan is administered by a retirement committee of at least five members appointed by DART's President & Chief Executive Officer. DART has an agreement whereby the Trustee receives Plan contributions and allocates such contributions to the appropriate fund managers, as directed by the Plan participants. Investment income of each fund is credited to each participant's account at the end of each day based on the account's relative percentage in each fund to total net position available for Plan benefits in each fund prior to credit for such income.

<u>Credit Risk</u> – Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. This is measured by the assignment of ratings by nationally recognized rating agencies such as S&P and Moody's. The tables below show the ratings of the underlying investments of the investment funds held by the plan as of December 31, 2022 and 2021.

			Credit R	Rating as of 12	2/31/2022	
	Total	Aa+/				Not
Investment Type	Amount	Aaa	Aa	A	Baa	Rated
Short-Term Investments and Bonds	\$56,948	\$36,436	\$3,576	\$12,157	\$3,053	\$1,726
Balanced (Bonds and Stocks)	92,211	-	-	-	-	92,211
Domestic Equity (Stocks)	79,301	-	-	-	-	79,301
International Equity (Stocks)	19,746		-	-	-	19,746
Total Investments	\$248,206	\$36,436	\$3,576	\$12,157	\$3,053	\$192,984

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

		Credit Rating as of 12/31/2021						
	Total	Aa+/				Not		
Investment Type	Amount	Aaa	Aa	A	Baa	Rated		
Short-Term Investments and Bonds	\$58,076	\$37,056	\$3,574	\$12,027	\$3,779	\$1,640		
Balanced (Bonds and Stocks)	105,024	-	-	-	-	105,024		
Domestic Equity (Stocks)	105,351	-	-	-	-	105,351		
International Equity (Stocks)	22,970		-	-	-	22,970		
Total Investments	\$291,421	\$37,056	\$3,574	\$12,027	\$3,779	\$234,985		

<u>Custodial Credit Risk</u> – The custodial credit risk for investments is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty (e.g., brokerdealer) to a transaction, the Plan will not be able to recover the value of its investment or collateral securities that are in the possession of another party. All the Plan's investments are in open-ended mutual funds and a common collective trust fund. The existence of these investments is not evidenced by securities that exist in physical book entry form and therefore, they are not exposed to custodial credit risk.

<u>Concentration of Credit Risk</u> – Concentration of credit risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of the Plan's investments in a single issuer. All the investments held for the Plan are in mutual funds or a common collective trust fund.

Interest Rate Risk — Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. Generally, the longer the maturity of an investment, the greater the sensitivity of its fair value to changes in market interest rates. The Plan's balanced and equity investments portfolio was 77.1 percent (\$191,258) as of December 31, 2022, compared to 80.1 percent (\$233,345) as of December 31, 2021. Short-term investments and bonds were 22.9 percent (\$56,948) in 2022, compared to 19.9 percent (\$58,076) in 2021. Information about the sensitivity of the fair values of the Plan's investments to market interest rate fluctuation as of December 31, 2022 and 2021, is shown below.

				Maturity in	Years as of 1	2/31/2022		
	Total	<1	1-5	5-10	10-20	20-30	>30	N/A
Investment Type	Amount	Year	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	
Short-Term Investments and	¢50 049	¢4.702	¢20.249	¢1.c 0.4.4	¢2.450	¢050	¢1 5C2	\$-
Bonds	\$56,948	\$4,783	\$29,248	\$16,944	\$3,452	\$958	\$1,563	<b>D</b> -
Balanced (Bonds and Stocks)	92,211	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,211
Domestic Equity (Stocks)	79,301	_	-	_	-	_	_	79,301
International Equity (Stocks)	19,746	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,746
Total	\$248,206	\$4,783	\$29,248	\$16,944	\$3,452	\$958	\$1,563	\$191,258
				Maturity is	n Years as of	12/312021		
	Total	<1	1-5	5-10	10-20	20-30	>30	N/A
Investment Type	Amount	Year	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	
Short-Term Investments and	<b>\$50.05</b> 6	<b>0.4.0.45</b>	<b>#24.122</b>	<b>010.504</b>	<b>#1.66</b>	<b>42.551</b>	ф	Φ.
Bonds	\$58,076	\$4,947	\$34,122	\$13,794	\$1,662	\$3,551	\$-	\$-
Balanced (Bonds and Stocks)	105,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,024
Domestic Equity (Stocks)	105,351	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,351
International Equity (Stocks)	22,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,970
Total	•		\$34,122					

<u>Foreign Currency Risk</u> – Foreign currency risk is the risk that changes in exchange rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment or deposit. Some of the Plan's investments were invested in international mutual funds, but the mutual funds are denominated in U.S. dollars and are not exposed to foreign currency risk.

<u>Fair Value</u> – The Plan categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by GAAP. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs. Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs. The tables below show the fair value measurements of the underlying investments of the investment funds held by the plan as of December 31, 2022 and 2021.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

Fair	Value	Measurement	s as of	12/31	/2022

Investment Type	Total Amount	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Short-Term Investments and Bonds	\$21,999	\$21,999	-	-
Balanced (Bonds and Stocks)	92,211	92,211	-	-
Domestic Equity (Stocks)	79,301	79,301	-	-
International Equity (Stocks)	19,746	19,746	-	-
Total	\$213,257	\$213,257	\$ -	\$ -

Investments Measured at Net Asset Value	Total	Redemption	Redemption Notice
(NAV)	Amount	Frequency	Period
Short-term Investments and Bonds	\$34,949	Not limited	None
Total Investments	\$248,206		

#### Fair Value Measurements as of 12/31/2021

Investment Type	Total Amount	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Short-Term Investments and Bonds	\$24,904	\$24,904	\$-	\$-
Balanced (Bonds and Stocks)	105,024	105,024	-	-
Domestic Equity (Stocks)	105,351	105,351	-	-
International Equity (Stocks)	22,970	22,970	-	-
Total	\$258,249	\$258,249	<b>\$</b> -	<b>\$</b> -

Investments Measured at Net Asset Value	Total	Redemption	Redemption Notice
(NAV)	Amount	Frequency	Period
Short-term Investments and Bonds	\$33,172	Not limited	None
Total Investments	\$291,421		

#### DART Retirement Plan and Trust (the Plan)

The Plan is a single-employer defined contribution retirement plan designed to provide retirement benefits to all full-time DART employees. Participants should refer to the Plan Document for more detailed information.

The Plan is administered by a retirement committee of eight members appointed by DART's President & Chief Executive Officer. DART has the right to amend this Plan to the extent it may deem advisable, provided that no such amendment shall impair or adversely affect the right of any participant that has matured, and no such amendment shall increase the duties or responsibilities of the Trustee without its consent given in writing. Although the employer has not expressed any intent to discontinue the Plan, it reserves the right in its sole discretion to do so. In such an event, each participant shall have a non-forfeitable right in 100 percent of their account balance.

The assets of the Plan are held in the DART Retirement Plan and Trust. Except for the Vanguard Retirement Savings Trust, which is held at contract value, the Plan's investments are stated at fair value.

<u>Credit Risk</u> – Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. This is measured by the assignment of ratings by nationally recognized rating agencies such as S&P and Moody's. The tables below show the ratings of the underlying investments of the investment funds held by the plan as of December 31, 2022 and 2021.

		Credit Rating as of 12/31/2022						
Investment Type	Total Amount	Aa+/ Aaa	Aa	A	Baa	Not Rated		
Short-Term Investments and								
Bonds	\$132,191	\$91,568	\$6,115	\$22,097	\$9,541	\$2,870		
Domestic Equity (Stocks)	74,366	-	-	-	-	74,366		
International Equity (Stocks)	42,980	-	-	-	-	42,980		
Real Estate Funds	12,045		-	-	-	12,045		
Total Investments	\$261,582	\$91,568	\$6,115	\$22,097	\$9,541	\$132,261		

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

		Credit Rating as of 12/31/2021						
Investment Type	Total Amount	Aa+/ Aaa	Aa	A	Baa	Not Rated		
Short-Term Investments and Bonds	\$127.597	\$89.198	\$5.870	\$20,435	\$9.896	\$2,198		
Domestic Equity (Stocks) International Equity (Stocks)	108,671 49.235	-	ψ3,070 -	Ψ20,433 -	Ψ,0,0	108,671 49.235		
Real Estate Funds	17,720	<u> </u>		<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	17,720		
Total Investments	\$303,223	\$89,198	\$5,870	\$20,435	\$9,896	\$177,824		

<u>Custodial Credit Risk</u> – Custodial credit risk for investments is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty (e.g., broker-dealer) to a transaction, the Plan will not be able to recover the value of its investment or collateral securities that are in the possession of another party. All the Plan's investments are in open-ended mutual funds and a common collective trust fund. The existence of these investments is not evidenced by securities that exist in physical book entry form and therefore, they are not exposed to custodial credit risk.

<u>Concentration of Credit Risk</u> – Concentration of credit risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of the Plan's investments in a single issuer. All the investments held for the Plan are in mutual funds or a common collective trust fund.

Interest Rate Risk – Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. Generally, the longer the maturity of an investment, the greater the sensitivity of its fair value to changes in market interest rates. The Plan's equity and real estate investments portfolio was 49.5 percent (\$129,391) as of December 31, 2022, compared to 57.9 percent (\$175,626) as of December 31, 2021. Debt securities were 50.5 percent (\$132,191) as of December 31, 2022, compared to 42.1 percent (\$127,597) as of December 31, 2021. Information about the sensitivity of the fair values of the Plan's investments to market interest rate fluctuation as of December 31, 2022 and 2021, is shown below:

				Maturity in	Years as of	12/31/2022		
	Total	<1	1-5	5-10	10-20	20-30	>30	N/A
Investment Type	Amount	Year	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	
Short-Term Investments and Bonds	\$132,191	\$7,171	\$81,030	\$31,352	\$6,736	\$3,033	\$2,869	\$-
Domestic Equity (Stocks)	74,366	_	_	-	-	-	_	74,366
International Equity (Stocks)	42,980	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,980
Real Estate Funds	12,045	-	-		-	-	-	12,045
Total	\$261,582	\$7,171	\$81,030	\$31,352	\$6,736	\$3,033	\$2,869	\$129,391

				Maturity in	Years as of 1	12/31/2021		
	Total	<1	1-5	5-10	10-20	20-30	>30	N/A
Investment Type	Amount	Year	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	
Short-Term Investments and								
Bonds	\$127,597	\$6,801	\$83,709	\$25,982	\$3,142	\$7,963	\$-	\$-
Domestic Equity (Stocks)	108,671	_	_	-	-	-	-	108,671
International Equity (Stocks)	49,235	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,235
Real Estate Funds	17,720	-	-	-	-	-		17,720
Total	\$303,223	\$6,801	\$83,709	\$25,982	\$3,142	\$7,963	\$-	\$175,626

<u>Foreign Currency Risk</u> – Foreign currency risk is the risk that changes in exchange rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment or deposit. Some of the Plan's investments were invested in international mutual funds, but the mutual funds are denominated in U.S. dollars and are not exposed to foreign currency risk.

<u>Fair Value</u> – The plan categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by GAAP. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs. Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs. DART has the following fair value measurements as of December 31, 2022 and 2021:

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

1 411 1 41	ue Measurement as	of 12/31/2022		
	Total Amount	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
Short-Term Investments and Bonds	\$84,393	\$84,393	\$-	\$-
Domestic Equity (Stocks)	74,366	74,366	-	-
International Equity (Stocks)	42,980	42,980	-	-
Real Estate Funds	12,045	12,045	-	-
Total	\$213,784	\$213,784	\$-	\$-
Investments Measured at Net Asset Value (NAV)	Total Amount	Redemption Frequency	Redemption Notice Period	
Short-term Investments and Bonds	\$47,798	Not limited	None	
Total Investments	\$261,582			
	Total Amount	<u>Level 1</u>	Level 2	Level 3
Short-Term Investments and Bonds	Total Amount \$84,103	<u>Level 1</u> \$84,103	<u>Level 2</u> \$-	<u>Level 3</u> \$-
Short-Term Investments and Bonds Domestic Equity (Stocks)	Total Amount \$84,103 108,671	<u>Level 1</u> \$84,103 108,671		
Short-Term Investments and Bonds Domestic Equity (Stocks) International Equity (Stocks)	Total Amount \$84,103	<u>Level 1</u> \$84,103		
Short-Term Investments and Bonds Domestic Equity (Stocks)	Total Amount \$84,103 108,671	<u>Level 1</u> \$84,103 108,671		
Short-Term Investments and Bonds Domestic Equity (Stocks) International Equity (Stocks)	Total Amount \$84,103 108,671 49,235	<u>Level 1</u> \$84,103 108,671 49,235		
Short-Term Investments and Bonds Domestic Equity (Stocks) International Equity (Stocks) Real Estate Funds	Total Amount \$84,103 108,671 49,235 17,720	Level 1 \$84,103 108,671 49,235 17,720	\$- - - -	\$- - -

\$303 223

#### 5. RESTRICTED ASSETS

**Total Investments** 

As security for its senior lien obligations (bonds) and senior subordinate lien obligations (commercial paper notes), DART is required to maintain a certain amount of money in trust accounts created for this purpose. The money maintained in the trust accounts is reported as *Restricted investments held by trustee for debt service* in the Statements of Net Position. The trustee uses all the monies and investments in the account for payment of principal, interest for bonds and commercial paper notes, and administrative expenses. Restricted assets shown in the Statements of Net Position also include debt proceeds which will be used to fund capital expenditures. DART entered three advance funding agreements with the Texas Department of Transportation and received money for construction of three parking lots. DART also entered into an interlocal agreement with the City of Dallas to plan and design a modern streetcar system for the City and received money for this purpose. The remaining balances of these monies are shown as *Restricted investments held for advance funding agreements* in the Statements of Net Position.

DART issues short-term debt (commercial paper notes) and long-term debt (bonds) as needed to pay for capital project costs. Due to unavoidable timing differences between the time when debt is issued and when the capital project cost is paid, unspent debt proceeds are held in investments. Such amounts are shown as *Restricted investments held for system expansion and acquisition* in the Statements of Net Position.

DART also entered into an additional equity security agreement that requires it to set aside certain investments as security for a certain lease/leaseback obligation. As of September 30, 2023, DART has set aside \$0, compared to \$2,133 as of September 30, 2022, for this purpose. These amounts are shown as *Restricted investments held as security for capital lease/leaseback liabilities* in the Statements of Net Position.

#### 6. INVESTMENT IN JOINT VENTURE

DART and Trinity Metro jointly provide commuter rail service between downtown Dallas and downtown Fort Worth. The authorities have adopted the name *Trinity Railway Express* (TRE) to provide this service. The operation and maintenance of commuter rail service is contracted to Herzog Transit Services, Inc. The cost of operating TRE, net of operating revenues, is shared between DART and Trinity Metro based on revenue linear single-track miles operated in Dallas County and Tarrant County, respectively. The transit authorities separately contributed the capital for the passenger stations and track storage areas in their respective counties, including fixtures and fare collection equipment at those stations. DART and Trinity Metro have jointly contributed the capital for seven rehabilitated locomotives, two new locomotives, 10 rehabilitated bi-level coaches, five new bi-level coaches, two rehabilitated bi-level cab cars, and five new bi-level cab cars. The book value of DART's share of these capital assets jointly owned with Trinity Metro is recorded as *Investment in Joint Venture* in the Statements of Net Position in accordance with GASB Statement No. 61. There are no separate financial statements for the TRE. Each authority includes its share of revenues, operating costs, and capital assets in its own financial statements.

# FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

# 7. CAPITAL ASSETS

Changes in capital assets for the year ended September 30, 2023 are shown as follows:

	Beginning 10/1/2022	Additions	Disposals	Net Transfers/ Adjustments	Ending 9/30/2023
Non-Depreciable Assets					
Land and right-of-way	\$ 618,739	\$-	\$(2,519)	\$-	\$ 616,22
Capital projects in progress	813,844	484,498		(25,834)	1,272,50
Total non-depreciable assets	1,432,583	484,498	(2,519)	(25,834)	1,888,72
Depreciable Assets Transitways	4,097,428	-	_	4,598	4,102,02
Buildings and improvements	873,527	_	(1,079)	2,567	875,01
Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment	1,295,083	550	(25,377)	7,889	1,278,14
Furniture, fixtures, and	, ,				
leasehold improvements	140,695		(25,656)	10,780	125,81
Total depreciable assets Less accumulated depreciation	6,406,733	550	(52,112)	25,834	6,381,00
Transitways	2,012,306	138,487	-	_	2,150,79
Buildings and improvements	517,748	41,706	(1,066)	-	558,38
Revenue and non-revenue	,	,	. , ,		,
vehicles and equipment	950,958	60,664	(25,903)	-	985,7
Furniture, fixtures, and					
	106,317	5,029	(5,859)		105,48
leasehold improvements			(22.020)		2 200 29
Total accumulated depreciation	3,587,329	245,886	(32,828)		
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net	2,819,404	(245,336)	(19,284)	25,834	2,580,6
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets	2,819,404 \$4,251,987	(245,336) \$239,162	(19,284) \$(21,803)	25,834	3,800,38 2,580,61 \$4,469,34
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202 Beginning	(245,336) \$239,162	(19,284) \$(21,803)	\$-	2,580,61 \$4,469,34 Ending
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202 Beginning 10/1/2021	(245,336) \$239,162	(19,284) \$(21,803)	\$- Net Transfers/	2,580,6: \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202 Beginning	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol	(19,284) \$(21,803)	\$-	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende Non-Depreciable Assets	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202 Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)*	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals	\$- Net Transfers/ Adjustments	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated)
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 2022 Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)*	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$ -	(19,284) \$(21,803)	\$- Net Transfers/ Adjustments	2,580,6 \$4,469,3 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated)
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende Non-Depreciable Assets	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202 Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)*	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals	Net Transfers/ Adjustments \$199 (131,564)	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,77 813,84
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 2022 Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$- 301,022	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32)	\$- Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)	2,580,6 \$4,469,3 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,7 813,8 1,432,5
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202 Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$- 301,022	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) - (32)	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096	2,580,6 \$4,469,3 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,7 813,8 1,432,5 4,097,4
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 2022 Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$- 301,022	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32)	\$- Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,73 813,84 1,432,53
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202 Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$- 301,022	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) - (32)	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,71 813,84 1,432,55 4,097,42 873,52
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202: Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332 757,095 1,308,483	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$- 301,022	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) - (32) - (687) (7,503)	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096 117,119  (5,897)	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,71 813,84 1,432,53 4,097,42 873,52
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202: Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332 757,095 1,308,483 132,584	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$- 301,022	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) (32) (687) (7,503) (8,936)	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096 117,119  (5,897)  17,047	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,7: 813,84 1,432,55 4,097,42 873,52 1,295,00
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements Total depreciable assets	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202: Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332 757,095 1,308,483	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$- 301,022	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) - (32) - (687) (7,503)	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096 117,119  (5,897)	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,7: 813,84 1,432,55 4,097,42 873,52 1,295,00
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements Total depreciable assets Less accumulated depreciation	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202: Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332 757,095 1,308,483 132,584 6,292,494	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$ - 301,022 301,022	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) (32) (687) (7,503) (8,936)	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096 117,119  (5,897)  17,047	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,7: 813,84 1,432,53 4,097,4: 873,52 1,295,03 140,69 6,406,72
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements Total depreciable assets Less accumulated depreciation Transitways	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202: Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332 757,095 1,308,483 132,584 6,292,494 1,874,117	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$ - 301,022 301,022	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) 	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096 117,119  (5,897)  17,047	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,7: 813,84 1,432,53 4,097,4: 873,52 1,295,03 140,69 6,406,72
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements Total depreciable assets Less accumulated depreciation Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202: Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332 757,095 1,308,483 132,584 6,292,494 1,874,117 487,312	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$ - 301,022 301,022 - - - 138,189 31,123	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) 	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096 117,119  (5,897)  17,047	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,7: 813,84 1,432,53 4,097,4: 873,52 1,295,03 140,69 6,406,72 2,012,30 517,74
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements Total depreciable assets Less accumulated depreciation Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202: Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332 757,095 1,308,483 132,584 6,292,494 1,874,117	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$ - 301,022 301,022	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) 	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096 117,119  (5,897)  17,047	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,73 813,84 1,432,58 4,097,42 873,52 1,295,08 140,69 6,406,73 2,012,30 517,74
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements Total depreciable assets Less accumulated depreciation Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202: Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332 757,095 1,308,483 132,584 6,292,494 1,874,117 487,312 890,526	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$ - 301,022 301,022 - - - 138,189 31,123 68,886	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) 	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096 117,119  (5,897)  17,047	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,7: 813,84 1,432,53 4,097,44 873,52 1,295,03 140,69 6,406,7: 2,012,30 517,74 950,99
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements Total depreciable assets Less accumulated depreciation Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202: Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332 757,095 1,308,483 132,584 6,292,494 1,874,117 487,312 890,526 97,810	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$ - 301,022 301,022 - - - 138,189 31,123 68,886 14,992	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) 	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096 117,119  (5,897)  17,047	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,73 813,84 1,432,58 4,097,44 873,52 1,295,08 140,69 6,406,73 2,012,30 517,74 950,99 106,33
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements Total depreciable assets Less accumulated depreciation Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements Total accumulated depreciation	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202: Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332 757,095 1,308,483 132,584 6,292,494 1,874,117 487,312 890,526 97,810 3,349,765	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$ - 301,022 301,022 - - - 138,189 31,123 68,886 14,992 253,190	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) 	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096 117,119  (5,897)  17,047 131,365	2,580,6 \$4,469,34 Ending 9/30/2022 (Restated) \$618,7: 813,84 1,432,53 4,097,44: 873,52 1,295,08 140,69 6,406,72 2,012,30 517,74 950,99 106,3 3,587,32
Total accumulated depreciation Depreciable assets, net Total capital assets ges in capital assets for the year ende  Non-Depreciable Assets Land and right-of-way Capital projects in progress Total non-depreciable assets Depreciable Assets Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements Total depreciable assets Less accumulated depreciation Transitways Buildings and improvements Revenue and non-revenue vehicles and equipment Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements	2,819,404 \$4,251,987 d September 30, 202: Beginning 10/1/2021 (Restated)* \$618,572 644,386 1,262,958 4,094,332 757,095 1,308,483 132,584 6,292,494 1,874,117 487,312 890,526 97,810	(245,336) \$239,162 2 are shown as fol Additions \$ - 301,022 301,022 - - - 138,189 31,123 68,886 14,992	(19,284) \$(21,803) lows: Disposals \$ (32) 	\$-  Net Transfers/ Adjustments  \$199 (131,564) (131,365)  3,096 117,119  (5,897)  17,047	2,580,61 \$4,469,34

<sup>\*\*</sup>The 10/1/2021 and 9/30/2022 amounts are restated due to implementation of new financial reporting requirements – GASB Statement No. 96 - Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements.

# FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

Capital assets are depreciated using the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives below:

Description	Years
Buildings and improvements	20-30
Buses and equipment	4-12
Furniture, fixtures, and leasehold improvements	3-10
Facilities and transitways (LRT system and HOV lanes)	20-30
Light rail transit vehicles and commuter rail vehicles	25
Rebuilt/remanufactured rail cars	10

# 8. ACCOUNTS PAYABLE AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES AND REPAYMENT DUE TO STATE COMPTROLLER

Accounts payable and accrued liabilities as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, are as follows:

Description	FY 2023	FY 2022
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities		
Payroll	\$16,957	\$11,108
Accrued paid time off (PTO), vacation, and sick leave	28,387	27,717
Self-insurance liabilities	31,137	30,564
Other operating liabilities	61,787	38,560
Total operating expense related	138,268	107,949
Non-operating expense and capital related	94,021	53,959
Total accounts payable and accrued liabilities	232,289	161,908
Noncurrent	45,854	43,179
Current	\$186,435	\$118,729

The State Comptroller collects the one percent sales and use tax from taxpayers for DART. Sales and use tax revenues are subject to audits by the State Comptroller, which sometimes results in repayments to the state. Outstanding repayments and changes in the repayments due to the State Comptroller as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, are as follows:

Description	FY 2023	FY 2022
Beginning balance	\$-	\$8,112
Additions	-	-
Payments		(8,112)
Ending balance	-	_
Noncurrent		
Current	<u></u> \$-	\$-

DART has paid off the outstanding repayments due in FY 2022.

# 9. ACCRUED PAID TIME OFF (PTO) VACATION AND SICK LEAVE

Changes in accrued PTO, vacation, and sick leave as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, are as follows:

Description	FY 2023	FY 2022
Beginning balance	\$27,717	\$26,491
Additions	1,624	2,779
Payments	(954)	(1,553)
Ending balance	28,387	27,717
Noncurrent	25,709	24,830
Amounts due in one year	\$2,678	\$2,887

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

#### 10. LOCAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

In 1989, DART created a Local Assistance Program (LAP) to provide technical and financial assistance to cities for projects to reduce traffic congestion and complement bus and public transit operations. Eligible member jurisdictions were responsible for developing and submitting projects to DART for approval to receive distribution of these funds. According to the terms of interlocal agreements, DART allocated a percentage of its annual sales and use tax collections for LAP. Eligible member jurisdictions received 15 percent of the estimated sales and use taxes collected within that jurisdiction, except Irving, which received 7.5 percent. Dallas, University Park, and Highland Park were not eligible. LAP ended in 2004. Accrued but unpaid funds were carried over to succeeding years and were recorded as a liability on the accompanying Statements of Net Position.

Changes in Local Assistance Program payable for the two years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022 are below:

Description	2023	2022
Beginning balance	\$-	\$24
Payments		(24)
Ending balance	\$	\$-

In January 2017, DART created the Transit-Related Improvement Program (TRIP). This program provides alternative mobility benefits to eligible non-rail cities by funding transit-related improvement projects. Eligible municipalities are Cockrell Hill, Glenn Heights, Highland Park, and University Park. The maximum amount of annual DART funding for any municipal project is 21 percent of the annual projected DART sales tax revenue from such city. To be eligible for reimbursement, a project must be authorized under and consistent with the provisions of Chapter 452 of the Texas Transportation Code. DART gives consideration and weight to projects that enhance transportation modes provided by DART, public transit safety, ridership, or efficiency anywhere in the DART Service Area, and innovative approaches to public transportation. TRIP will end on September 30, 2025. Under TRIP, DART paid \$8,620 to eligible non-rail cities during FY 2023, compared to \$2,425 paid during FY 2022.

#### 11. LEASES - LESSOR

DART as a lessor enters various lease contracts related to land, buildings, and equipment. Lease terms are negotiated on an individual basis and contain a wide range of terms and conditions. At the commencement of a lease, DART initially measures the lease receivable at the present value of payments expected to be received during the lease term. Subsequently, the lease receivable is reduced by the principal portion of lease payments received. The deferred inflow of resources is initially measured as the initial amount of the lease receivable, adjusted for lease payments received at or before the lease commencement date. Subsequently, the deferred inflow of resources is recognized as revenue over the life of the lease term.

Key estimates and judgements related to leases include how DART determines (1) the discount rate it uses to discount the expected lease receipts to present value, (2) the lease term, and (3) lease receipts. DART uses its incremental borrowing rate as the discount rate for leases. The lease term includes the non-cancelable period of the lease. Lease payments included in the measurement of the lease receivable are composed of fixed payments from the lessee, variable payments from the lessee that are fixed in substance or that depend on an index or a rate, residual value guarantee payments from the lessee that are fixed in substance, and any lease incentives payable to the lessee. Lease information where DART acts as a lessor is below. DART did not incur any inflows related to its lease activities related to residual value guarantees or lease termination penalties.

The table below shows the inflows of resources recognized during FY 2023.

inflows of	Interest	
Resources	Revenue	Total
\$168	\$50	\$218
7	12	19
752	353	1,105
\$927	\$415	\$1,342
	\$168 7 752	Resources         Revenue           \$168         \$50           7         12           752         353

# FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

The table below shows the minimum principal and interest lease receivable requirements for DART's leasing activities with a remaining term of more than one year as of September 30, 2023.

Year Ended 9/30	Beginning Receivable Balance	Principal	Interest	Total Minimum Payments	Ending Receivable Balance
2023	\$20,330	\$755	\$406	\$1,161	\$19,575
2024	\$19,575	\$774	\$409	\$1,183	\$18,801
2025	18,801	768	395	1,163	18,033
2026	18,033	776	380	1,156	17,257
2027	17,257	790	365	1,155	16,467
2028	16,467	806	349	1,155	15,661
2029 - 2033	15,661	3,900	1,510	5,410	11,761
2034 - 2038	11,761	3,352	1,127	4,479	8,409
2039 - 2043	8,409	2,343	824	3,167	6,066
2044 - 2048	6,066	2,549	559	3,108	3,517
2049 - 2053	3,517	2,724	267	2,991	793
2054 - 2058	793	378	67	445	415
2059 - 2063	415	31	44	75	384
2064 - 2068	384	34	41	75	350
2069 - 2073	350	38	37	75	312
2074 - 2078	312	43	32	75	269
2079 - 2083	269	48	27	75	221
2084 - 2088	221	53	22	75	168
2089 - 2093	168	59	16	75	109
2094 - 2098	109	66	9	75	43
2099 - 2101	43	43	2	45	-
TOTAL		\$19,575	\$6,482	\$26,057	

Certain lease agreements contain terms of variable payments that depend on percentage rent based on revenue or on a price index. As a result, the lease receivable is modified during the term of the lease. Possible future increases in variable lease payments are not considered as part of the lease receivable until effective. At that time, the lease receivable is reassessed, and the deferred inflows of resources are adjusted. The inflow of resources not previously included in the measurement of future minimum lease payments was \$362 as of September 30, 2023.

# 12. LEASES – LESSEE

DART as a lessee enters non-cancelable lease contracts related to buildings and equipment. DART recognizes lease liabilities with an initial, individual value of \$5,000 or more. At the commencement of a lease, DART measures the lease liability at the present value of payments expected to be made during the lease term. Subsequently, the lease liability is reduced by the principal portion of lease payments made. The lease asset is initially measured as the initial amount of the lease liability, adjusted for lease payments made at or before the lease commencement date, plus certain initial direct costs.

Subsequently, the lease asset is amortized on a straight-line basis over the shorter of the lease term or its useful life. Key estimates and judgements related to leases include how DART determines (1) the discount rate it uses to discount the expected lease payments to present value, (2) the lease term, and (3) lease payments. DART uses its estimated incremental borrowing rate as the discount rate for leases. The lease term includes the non-cancelable period of the lease. Lease payments included in the measurement of the liability are composed of fixed payments, variable payments fixed in substance or that depend on an index or a rate, the purchase option price DART is reasonably certain to exercise, lease incentives receivable from the lessor, and any other payments reasonably certain of being required based on an assessment of all relevant factors. Lease terms are negotiated on an individual basis and contain a wide range of terms and conditions. Lease information where DART acts as a lessee is below. DART did not incur any outflows related to its lease activities related to residual value guarantees, lease termination penalties, or losses due to impairment.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

The table below shows changes in finance lease assets by major classes of underlying assets for the year ended September 30, 2023:

	Beginning 10/1/2022	Additions	Disposals	Ending 9/30/2023
Right-of-use assets				
Buildings	\$2,546	\$4,395	\$(884)	\$6,057
Equipment	330	-	-	330
Total right-of-use assets	2,876	4,395	(884)	6,387
Less accumulated amortization				
Buildings	559	700	(166)	1,093
Equipment	41	56		97
Total accumulated amortization	600	756	(166)	1,190
Total right-of-use assets, net	\$2,276	\$3,639	\$(718)	\$5,197

The table below shows the minimum principal and interest lease payment requirements for its leasing activities with a remaining of more than one year as of September 30, 2023.

Year Ended 9/30	Beginning Liability Balance	Additions	Disposals	Principal	Interest	Total Minimum Payments	Changes in Accrued Interest	Ending Liability Balance
2023	\$2,132	\$4,371	\$668	\$648	\$187	\$835	\$16	\$5,185
2024	\$5,185	\$-	\$-	\$578	\$191	\$769	\$(1)	\$4,606
2025	4,606	-	-	483	183	666	(1)	4,122
2026	4,122	-	-	136	176	312	_	3,986
2027	3,986	-	-	141	171	312	-	3,844
2028	3,844	-	-	178	164	342	(1)	3,665
2029 - 2042	3,665	-	-	3,652	1,262	4,914	(13)	-
TOTAL			· -	\$5,168	\$2,147	\$7,315		

Certain lease agreements contain terms of variable payments that depend on a price index, fees, utilities, usage, and miscellaneous expenses. As a result, the lease payable is modified during the term of the lease. Possible future increases in variable lease payments are considered as part of the lease payable until effective. At that time, the lease payable is reassessed, and the right-of-use asset is adjusted. The outflow of resources not previously included in the measurement of future minimum lease payments was \$96 as of September 30, 2023.

### 13. SUBSCRIPTION-BASED INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY ARRANGEMENTS (SBITA)

DART has entered into various contractual agreements that convey control of the right to use a third-party's information technology (IT) software, alone or in combination with tangible capital assets (the underlying IT assets), as specified in the contract for a minimum contractual period of greater than one year, in an exchange or exchange-like transaction.

DART uses various SBITA assets that it contracts through cloud computing arrangements, such as software as a service and platform as a service. The related obligations are presented in the amounts equal to the present value of subscription payments, payable during the remaining SBITA term. DART has a variety of variable payment clauses, within its SBITA arrangements, including variable payments based on future performance and usage of the underlying asset. DART did not incur any expenses related to its SBITA activities, such as termination penalties, not previously included in the measurement of the SBITA liability, or losses due to impairment. There are no commitments related to SBITA terms that did not commence as of September 30, 2023.

The table below shows changes in SBITA assets for the two years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022:

Description	FY 2023	FY 2022
Beginning balance	\$25,792	\$27,770
Additions	5,290	828
Retirements	(202)	(238)
Accumulated amortization	(5,833)	(2,568)
Ending balance	\$25,047	\$25,792

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

The table below shows the minimum principal and interest lease payment requirements for its SBITA activities with a remaining term of more than one year as of September 30, 2023.

Year Ended 9/30	Beginning Liability Balance	Additions	Principal	Interest	Total Minimum Payments	Changes in Accrued Interest	Ending Liability Balance
2023	\$11,035	\$1,803	\$2,921	\$44	\$2,965	\$16	\$9,933
2024	\$9,933	\$-	\$2,173	\$71	\$2,244	\$(7)	\$7,753
2025	7,753	-	2,128	46	2,174	(6)	5,619
2026	5,619	-	1,382	23	1,405	(3)	4,234
2027	4,234	-	1,384	15	1,399	(2)	2,848
2028	2,848	-	1,368	7	1,375	(3)	1,477
2029 - 2031	1,477	-	1,477	2	1,479	-	-
TOTAL			\$9,912	\$164	\$10,076		

#### 14. FINANCE OBLIGATIONS UNDER CAPITAL LEASE/LEASEBACK

DART has entered lease transactions in which certain capital assets are leased to investors (headlease) and simultaneously leased back (sublease). As of September 30, 2023 and 2022, DART has only one outstanding lease/leaseback obligation. Under this transaction, DART maintains the right to continued use and control of the assets through the end of the lease term and is required to insure and maintain the assets. The headlease and sublease have been recorded as a capital lease/leaseback for accounting purposes. The table below shows the DART capital lease/leaseback transaction outstanding as of September 30, 2023.

		Fair Value	Prepayment	Amount Invested		Repurchase	Sublease	
Lease		at Closing	Received on	to Satisfy Sublease	Cash	Option	Termination	
Date	Property	Date	Head Lease	Obligation	Benefit	Date	Date	
09/28/2000	28 light rail cars	\$91,000	\$91,000	\$84,000	\$7,000	01/02/2023	12/15/2023	

The sublease provides DART with an opportunity, at its sole discretion, to repurchase equipment on specified dates. As these dates approach, DART will complete a financial analysis to determine if it is financially beneficial to repurchase the equipment. For 9/28/2000 shown above, DART has exercised the repurchase option and reflected this option in the amortization.

The table below shows the net book value of the light rail cars under the lease/leaseback agreement as of September 30, 2023 and 2022.

Lease		Net book value as of	Net book value as
Date	Property	9/30/2023	of 9/30/2022
09/28/2000	28 light rail cars	\$3.698	\$6.748

The net present value of the future sublease payments has been recorded as both a short-term and long-term liability in the accompanying Statements of Net Position. Prepayments received from the headlease were invested to satisfy the sublease obligations. Since the investments have been structured to meet all future obligations under the sublease when due, the investment balances have been recorded to equal the sublease liabilities on the accompanying Statements of Net Position. The benefits from these transactions, net of transaction costs, were recorded as non-operating revenues in the Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position in the fiscal year each transaction occurred.

The capital lease/leaseback liabilities are reported as follows on the Statements of Net Position:

	FY 2023	FY 2022
Amounts due within one year	\$8,524	\$122,559
Amounts due in more than one year		8,523
Total	\$8,524	\$131,082

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

The lease/leaseback transaction has specific performance requirements for DART when the financial rating of the Payment Undertaker insurer falls below a specified level. During FY 2010, the credit rating of the financial institution insuring DART's lease/leaseback transaction was downgraded below levels specified in the lease/leaseback agreement. As a result, DART entered into an amended agreement to reset the acceptable credit rating at or above BBB. DART also entered into an additional equity security agreement that requires it to set aside certain investments as security. As of September 30, 2023, DART is not required to set aside funds for this purpose, compared to \$2,133 as of September 30, 2022. These amounts are shown as *Restricted investments held as security for capital lease/leaseback liabilities* in the Statements of Net Position. As of September 30, 2023, DART has only one outstanding lease/leaseback obligation. Changes in the capital lease/leaseback obligations for the two years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022, are shown below:

Description	FY 2023	FY 2022
Beginning balance	\$131,082	\$121,177
Accrued interest	4,071	9,923
Payments	(126,629)	(18)
Ending balance	\$8,524	\$131,082

The table below shows future minimum sublease payments as of September 30, 2023, for the outstanding lease capital lease/leaseback transaction.

Year Ending	Minimum Sublease
September 30	Payments
2024	\$8,663
Less: amount representing interest	(139)
Present value of minimum sublease payments	\$8,524

#### 15. SENIOR SUBORDINATE LIEN SALES TAX REVENUE COMMERCIAL PAPER NOTES PAYABLE

In January 2001, the DART Board approved the issuance of up to \$650 million of senior subordinate lien sales tax revenue commercial paper notes under the provisions of the Master Debt Resolution.

Commercial Paper Self-Liquidity (CPSL) Program — In June 2014, the DART Board approved a new CPSL Program that allowed DART to issue up to \$200 million in commercial paper notes backed by self-liquidity. Under this program, DART provides self-liquidity in an aggregate principal amount of \$200 million plus 90 days interest calculated at an interest rate of 12 percent of the outstanding commercial paper debt. DART also maintains at least 2.0 times the debt service coverage amount for the self-liquidity commercial paper notes and ensures no more than \$35 million of the commercial paper notes mature within five days. In September 2018, the DART Board authorized the reduction of the CPSL Program from \$200 million to \$125 million to reduce the coverage requirement. During FY 2023 and 2022, DART complied with the requirements of the self-liquidity program.

As of September 30, 2023 and 2022, DART had no outstanding commercial paper notes payable and a \$125 million unused line of credit under the CPSL Program.

Bank-Backed Commercial Paper Program – In November 2018, the DART Board authorized the establishment of a Bank-Backed Commercial Paper Program in the amount of \$125 million for interim financing of capital projects. DART entered a revolving credit agreement with JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A. that allows DART to issue up to \$125 million in bank-backed commercial paper notes. Under this program, the Bank provides a liquidity facility that constitutes 270 days of interest at 10 percent on the maximum available principal of \$125 million, calculated based on actual number of days and a 365-day year. As of September 30, 2023 and 2022, DART has an unused line of credit of \$125 million under this bank-backed program.

Commercial Paper Extendable Program – In November 2018, the DART Board approved a Commercial Paper Extendable Program that allows DART to issue up to \$125 million in commercial paper notes not to exceed 270 days outstanding and backed by the faith and credit of DART. As of September 30, 2023 and 2022, DART had an unused line of credit of \$125 million and zero outstanding commercial paper notes under the extendable program.

Commercial paper notes are from direct placements and are issued in blocks for terms from 1-270 days and recorded as current liabilities on the Statements of Net Position. There was no outstanding commercial paper as of September 30, 2023. The average interest rate on outstanding commercial paper was 0.1 percent as of September 30, 2022.

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

Changes in the commercial paper notes for the years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022, are shown below.

Description	FY 2023	FY 2022
Beginning balance	\$100	\$119,100
Additions	-	141,400
Retirement	(100)	(260,400)
Ending balance	\$-	\$100

DART has pledged sales and use tax and farebox revenues (pledged revenue) as security for commercial paper notes. The amount of the pledge is equal to the remaining debt service requirements for these obligations. Commercial paper notes have subordinate liens to pledged revenue. Senior lien revenue bonds, TIFIA bonds, and RRIF bonds have senior liens to pledged revenues. No assets have been pledged as collateral to secure commercial paper notes except for money accumulated in the Subordinate Lien Debt Service Fund, which has matured as of September 30, 2022. The Master Debt Resolution, which can be found in its entirety at <a href="https://www.dart.org">www.dart.org</a> or by contacting our Chief Financial Officer at our corporate address, establishes the provisions, terms, and conditions of, and the security for, DART's bonds, notes, and credit agreements. The Master Debt Resolution contains a provision that in the event of a default, the trustee shall transfer all future gross sales tax revenues and apply them to debt service payments based on the times, order, and priority set forth in the Master Debt Resolution. In the event of a default, the Master Debt Resolution also contains a provision that no right of acceleration shall be granted unless that right is extended to holders and payees of all outstanding bond and credit agreement obligations.

#### 16. SENIOR LIEN REVENUE BONDS

The DART Board has approved several issuances in accordance with the Master Debt Resolution. These bonds are senior lien revenue bonds secured by, and payable from pledged revenues. Pertinent information related to each bond outstanding is shown below:

				Interes	t Rate				
				(Yields)	Range	Maturity I	Date Range	Optional R	edemption
	Board	Original						Bonds	Earliest
Bond	Approval	Issue						Maturing	Call
Series	Date	Amount	Date Issued	From	To	From	То	After	Date
2007 (a)	Jan. 2007	\$770,270	03/08/07	4.00%	5.30%	12/1/07	12/1/36	12/1/17	12/1/16
2009B	May 2009	829,615	06/25/09	6.00%	6.30%	12/1/23	12/1/44	12/1/34	5/31/19
2010B	Sep. 2010	729,390	10/07/10	4.90%	5.00%	12/1/37	12/1/48	Not app	licable
2014A (b)	Oct. 2014	379,480	12/11/14	2.00%	5.00%	12/1/17	12/1/36	12/1/25	12/1/24
2015 (c)	Nov. 2015	117,470	12/15/15	2.06%	2.30%	12/1/16	12/1/27	Not app	licable
2016B (d)	Mar. 2016	228,900	09/21/16	3.00%	5.00%	12/1/19	12/1/38	12/1/27	12/1/26
2019 (e)	Feb. 2019	301,095	04/08/19	5.00%	5.00%	12/1/24	12/1/35	12/1/30	12/1/29
2020A (f)	Dec. 2019	130,470	03/26/20	1.25%	5.00%	12/1/21	12/1/50	Not app	olicable
2020B (g)	Dec. 2019	32,060	09/02/20	5.00%	5.00%	12/1/21	12/1/23	Not app	olicable
2020C (h)	Dec. 2019	115,220	03/26/20	0.895%	2.816%	12/1/20	12/1/42	Not app	licable
2020D (i)	Nov. 2020	281,090	11/18/20	0.0247%	3.039%	06/1/21	12/1/42	Not app	licable
2021A (j)	Dec. 2021	576,355	12/01/21	2.034%	4.00%	06/1/22	12/1/48	Not app	licable
2021B (k)	Dec. 2021	448,965	12/01/21	3.00%	5.00%	12/1/40	12/1/51	Not app	

- (a) The Series 2007 bond issuance included \$328,235 to partially refund Series 2001 and 2002 bonds.
- (b) The Series 2014A bonds were issued to refund Series 2007 and 2008 bonds totaling \$403,125.
- (c) The Series 2015 bonds were issued to refund a portion of Series 2007 bonds totaling \$112,720. The Series 2015 bonds were issued with an initial taxable rate of 2.30% converting to a tax-exempt rate of 2.06% on 12/01/2016.
- (d) The Series 2016B bonds were issued to refund a portion of Series 2007, 2008, and 2009A bonds totaling \$252,440.
- (e) The Series 2019 bonds were issued to refund a portion of Series 2009B bonds totaling \$362,645.
- (f) The Series 2020A bonds were issued to refund a portion of TIFIA bonds totaling \$58,389 and to finance capital projects.
- (g) The Series 2020B bonds were issued to refund a portion of Series 2010A bonds totaling \$34,700.
- (h) The Series 2020C bonds were issued to refund a portion of Series 2012 bonds totaling \$105,835.
- (i) The Series 2020D bonds were issued to refund a portion of Series 2014A and 2014B bonds with total face value of \$235,435.
- (j) The Series 2021A bonds were issued to refund a portion of Series 2014A and 2014B bonds with a total face value of \$515,950.
- (k) The Series 2021B bonds were issued to refund a portion of TIFIA bonds totaling \$35,845.

In June 2009, DART issued and sold \$170,385 in tax-exempt senior lien sales tax revenue bonds (Series 2009A bonds) and \$829,615 in taxable senior lien sales tax revenue bonds (Series 2009B bonds) to finance capital expenditures for DART's system expansion and acquisition. The Series 2009B bonds are taxable bonds issued under the (BAB) program of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 (ARRA).

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

In October 2010, DART issued and sold \$95,235 in tax-exempt senior lien sales tax revenue bonds (Series 2010A bonds) and \$729,390 in taxable senior lien sales tax revenue bonds (Series 2010B bonds) to finance capital expenditures for DART's system expansion and acquisition. The Series 2010B bonds are taxable bonds issued under the ARRA BAB program.

In accordance with ARRA, DART receives a tax credit from the U.S. Treasury equal to 35 percent of the interest payable amount on the Series 2009B and 2010B bonds. However, during FY 2023 and 2022, this tax credit was reduced by 5.7 percent for both years due to budget cuts or "sequestration" by the federal government. During FY 2023, DART recorded tax credits of \$21,246 as BABs tax credit (for Series 2009B and 2010B bonds combined) in the Statements of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Position, compared to \$21,238 for FY 2022.

DART may not issue additional bonds unless gross sales and use tax revenues exceed maximum debt service by at least 200 percent for 12 of the last 18 months.

Changes in revenue bonds (shown at par) for the years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022, are shown below:

	Balance,			Balance,		Balance,	Amounts Due
Bond Series	10/1/2021	Additions	Retirement	9/30/2022	Retirement	9/30/2023	in One Year
2007	\$118,395	\$-	\$-	\$118,395	\$-	\$118,395	\$-
2009B	466,970	-	-	466,970	-	466,970	-
2010B	729,390	-	-	729,390	-	729,390	-
2012	5,795	-	(2,840)	2,955	(2,955)	-	-
2014A	127,830	-	(57,065)	70,765	(24,825)	45,940	16,060
2015	78,770	-	(10,400)	68,370	(10,625)	57,745	3,760
2016A	482,530	-	(482,530)	-	-	-	-
2016B	190,440	-	(20,680)	169,760	(21,715)	148,045	-
2019	301,095	-	-	301,095	-	301,095	19,215
2020A	130,470	-	(1,620)	128,850	(1,700)	127,150	1,755
2020B	32,060	-	(4,700)	27,360	(4,950)	22,410	22,410
2020C	113,690	-	(1,545)	112,145	(1,560)	110,585	4,625
2020D	277,925	-	(5,925)	272,000	(5,945)	266,055	4,340
2021A	-	576,355	-	576,355	(3,715)	572,640	3,865
2021B	-	448,965	-	448,965	-	448,965	
Total	\$3,055,360	\$1,025,320	\$(587,305)	\$3,493,375	\$(77,990)	\$3,415,385	\$76,030

The revenue bonds shown above are at face value. The amounts shown in the Statements of Net Position include the unamortized balance of the original issuance premium of \$200,922 and \$216,578 as of September 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively. Below is a summary of debt service requirements of the senior lien revenue bonds outstanding as of September 30, 2023:

				Build America	
Year Ended			Total Debt	Bonds Tax	Net Debt
September 30	Principal	Interest	Service	Credit	Service
2024	76,030	144,663	220,693	(21,246)	199,447
2025	79,125	141,537	220,662	(21,246)	199,416
2026	82,155	138,504	220,659	(21,246)	199,413
2027	84,145	135,709	219,854	(21,246)	198,608
2028	86,810	133,048	219,858	(21,246)	198,612
2029 - 2033	493,710	606,193	1,099,903	(110,085)	989,818
2034 - 2038	606,615	498,442	1,105,057	(108,457)	996,600
2039 - 2043	720,995	348,401	1,069,396	(71,772)	997,624
2044 - 2048	809,575	168,154	977,729	(23,420)	954,309
2049 - 2052	376,225	23,684	399,909	(634)	399,275
TOTAL	\$3,415,385	\$2,338,335	\$5,753,720	\$(420,598)	\$5,333,122

DART has pledged revenue as security for senior lien revenue bonds. The amount of the pledge is equal to the remaining debt service requirements for these obligations. Senior lien revenue bonds have senior lien to pledged revenue on parity with TIFIA and RRIF bonds. No assets have been pledged as collateral to secure the senior lien revenue bonds except for money accumulated in the Senior Lien Debt Service Fund, which was \$123,435 as of September 30, 2023, and \$143,497 as of September 30, 2022.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

### 17. TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE FINANCE AND INNOVATION ACT (TIFIA) BONDS

On December 13, 2012, DART entered a TIFIA financing agreement with the U.S. Department of Transportation (USDOT). Under this agreement, DART issued a senior lien obligation bond to borrow up to \$119,972 from USDOT at an interest rate of 2.91 percent. The proceeds from the bond were used to pay for the third phase of DART's Orange Line extension project, which extended DART's light rail service from Irving to DFW International Airport. DART received \$45,000 during FY 2013, \$55,000 during FY 2014, and \$5,000 during FY 2015. Since the project cost is lower than budget, DART borrowed only \$105,000 instead of the maximum amount of \$119,972 allowed in the agreement. The TIFIA bond is a senior lien obligation and is secured by and payable from pledged revenues on parity with other senior lien obligations. On March 26, 2020, DART refunded \$58,389 of the outstanding TIFIA bonds, and the remaining balance of \$35,845 was refunded on December 1, 2021. With the most recent refunding, the debt service requirement of the TIFIA bonds as of September 30, 2022, has been fulfilled.

#### 18. RAILROAD REHABILITATION AND IMPROVEMENT FINANCING (RRIF) BONDS

RRIF bonds payable are \$53,928 as of September 30, 2023 and \$50 as of September 30, 2022. On December 20, 2018, DART entered the RRIF loan agreement with USDOT to borrow up to \$908 million at an annual interest rate of 2.98 percent. However, on February 24, 2021, DART and USDOT terminated the 2018 loan agreement and entered a new loan agreement to borrow up to \$908 million at an annual interest rate of 2.26 percent. This new loan agreement is a senior lien obligation bond, and proceeds from the bond will be used for the 26-mile Silver Line commuter rail line extending from Terminal B of DFW International Airport to a terminus on Shiloh Road in the City of Plano, with 10 stations and eight vehicles. The current estimate of eligible project costs is approximately \$1.899 billion. The RRIF financing agreement is reimbursement-based, and DART will request (draw down) the money after paying the capital project costs. Debt service for RRIF bonds payable depends on future drawdowns since the loan is reimbursement-based.

Changes in the RRIF bonds for the years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022, are shown below.

Description	FY 2023	FY 2022
Beginning balance	\$50	\$50
Addition	53,878	-
Retirement	-	-
Ending balance	\$53,928	\$50

For the \$53,928 outstanding RRIF bonds payable on September 30, 2023, the debt service schedule is as follows:

Year Ended			
September 30	Principal	Interest	Total
2024	\$-	\$352	\$352
2025	-	1,219	1,219
2026	-	1,219	1,219
2027	-	1,219	1,219
2028	-	1,219	1,219
2029 - 2033	594	6,087	6,681
2034 - 2038	3,698	5,941	9,639
2039 - 2043	9,823	5,178	15,001
2044 - 2048	11,377	3,999	15,376
2049 - 2053	13,176	2,635	15,811
2053 - 2058	15,260	1,054	16,314
TOTAL	\$53,928	\$30,122	\$84,050

The annual debt service requirements for the outstanding RRIF bonds as of September 30, 2023, range from \$352 during the first five fiscal years to \$16,314 during the last five fiscal years.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

#### 19. PLEDGED REVENUES

DART has pledged sales and use tax and farebox revenues as security for revenue bonds, TIFIA bonds, RRIF bonds, and commercial paper debts. The amount of the pledge is equal to the remaining debt service requirements for these obligations. These obligations were issued to pay for DART's system expansion and acquisition costs. The pledge continues for the remaining life of these obligations.

Total principal and interest remaining on the revenue bonds as of September 30, 2023, is \$5.75 billion before BABs tax credits of \$421 million, and \$5.33 billion net of BABs tax credits (see last table in note 16 above). As of September 30, 2022, total principal and interest remaining on the revenue bonds was \$5.98 billion before BABs tax credits of \$442 million, and \$5.54 billion net of BABs tax credits. The annual debt service requirements for these bonds, net of BABs tax credits, range from \$3 in FY 2053 to \$201,933 in FY 2037. Debt service on the bonds (including principal and interest net of BABs tax credits) was \$204,590 as of September 30, 2023, and \$196,241 as of September 30, 2022. Bonds have a senior lien on pledged revenues on parity with other senior lien bonds.

There was no outstanding principal and interest remaining on TIFIA bonds as of September 30, 2023 and 2022. The TIFIA bonds were refunded on December 1, 2021, and fully paid off by this date. TIFIA bonds have a senior lien on pledged revenues on parity with other senior lien bonds.

Total principal and interest outstanding on RRIF bonds was \$53,928 as of September 30, 2023, compared to \$50 as of September 30, 2022. The annual debt service requirements for the outstanding RRIF bonds as of September 30, 2023, range from \$352 during the first five fiscal years to \$16,314 in FY 2058. For FY 2023, debt service on RRIF bonds was \$352 (interest only). The FY 2023 annual debt service amount increased because DART drew down on the new RRIF loan on four occasions in FY 2023 subsequently increasing the outstanding principal and the interest rate on the loan. RRIF bonds have a senior lien on pledged revenues on parity with other senior lien bonds.

There was no outstanding principal and interest remaining on commercial paper as of September 30, 2023 compared to \$100 as of September 30, 2022. Interest payments on commercial paper notes were \$45 during FY 2022. Commercial paper notes have a subordinate senior lien on pledged revenues.

#### 20. DEBT REFUNDINGS

In November 2020, DART issued the Series 2020D bonds to refund a portion of Series 2014A and 2014B bonds. As a result, bonds totaling \$235,435 are defeased, and the liability for those bonds and the corresponding assets in the trust account have been removed from DART's Statements of Net Position. As a result of this refunding, DART recognized a book loss of \$22,487, a reduction in debt service of \$32,632, and an economic gain of \$24,046.

In December 2021, DART issued the Series 2021A bonds to refund a portion of Series 2014A and 2016A bonds. As a result, bonds totaling \$515,950 are defeased, and the liability for those bonds and the corresponding assets in the trust account have been removed from DART's Statements of Net Position. As a result of this refunding, DART recognized a book loss of \$44,062, a reduction in debt service of \$130,227, and an economic gain of \$96,175.

As of September 30, 2023, \$751,385 of the refunded DART bonds remains outstanding, compared to \$854,220 as of September 30, 2022. The unamortized portions of the book loss of \$38,230 and \$42,542, respectively, are in the Statements of Net Position included in deferred outflows of resources as of September 30, 2023 and 2022.

#### 21. PENSION, RETIREMENT, AND DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLANS

DART operates several employee benefit plans. The plans include the DART Employees' Defined Benefit Retirement Plan and Trust (formerly the Dallas Transit System [DTS] pension plan), DART Retirement Plan, and DART Capital Accumulation Plan and Trust. DART is the administrator of these retirement plans and has the authority to establish and amend the plans.

DART Employees' Defined Benefit Retirement Plan and Trust (DB Plan)

<u>Plan Description</u> – The DB Plan is a single-employer defined benefit pension plan designed to provide retirement, death, and disability benefits to certain employees of DART. On October 1, 1995, the DTS Employees Retirement Plan (Plan A) was amended to become the DB Plan. Participants of the DB Plan are those employees who were members of the former plan on September 30, 1995. Those employees who elected to be covered under Plan A have eligibility, vesting, and benefit provisions different from those who elected the DB Plan. The DB Plan is a closed plan and is not open to new employees.

Contributions – Contributions to the DB Plan, as stipulated by the "Sale, Purchase, and Transfer Contract Between the City of Dallas and Dallas Area Rapid Transit," are based on DART's agreement to contribute an amount at least equal to the minimum funding standard under Section 412 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as if the DB Plan were subject to Section 412. An actuary determines the contribution amount DART pays to the plan each year. Participants who were in the DB Plan on September 30, 1995, are required to contribute three percent

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

of their base monthly salaries to the Plan. Other participants are not required to contribute to the DB Plan. DART's contribution amount is actuarially determined on an annual basis.

Actual contributions made to the DB Plan during the years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022, are as follows:

	FY 2023	FY 2022
Employer contributions	\$27,000	\$10,000
Employee contributions		
	\$27,000	\$10,000

Benefit Terms – Participants under the provisions of Plan A may elect normal retirement at age 60 or at the date at which the sum of their credited service and age equals 90. Participants who elected to remain under the provisions of the original plan receive monthly benefits equal to two percent times the years of credited service times the participant's final average monthly compensation. Participants in the DB Plan are entitled to monthly benefits equal to: (1) two percent times the number of years of credited service up to October 1, 1983; (2) plus 1.5 percent times the number of years of credited service after October 1, 1983; (3) times the participant's final average monthly compensation. A participant may elect early retirement at age 55 with 10 years of service (30 years of service for participants under Plan A). Monthly income under this election will equal normal retirement benefits reduced by 5/12 of one percent for each full month by which the participant's early retirement date precedes the normal retirement date.

<u>Cost-of-Living Adjustments</u> – Monthly retirement payments made to or on behalf of a retired participant, or a beneficiary, shall be subject to a cost-of-living adjustment each year. Such adjustment in any year shall only be made with respect to the benefits of persons whose immediate entitlement to benefits commenced prior to such year. The adjustment up or down shall be applied to each benefit so payable, except that in the case of commuted amounts and/or lump sum settlements, no account shall be taken of future changes in cost-of-living adjustments occurring after the date such settlement is made. The adjustment up or down for any year shall result in a percentage change in the base benefit.

The table below summarizes the number of participants covered by the benefit terms as of October 1, 2022 and 2021:

	10/1/2022	10/1/2021
Inactive employees or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits	899	925
Inactive employee entitled to but not yet receiving benefits	101	113
Active employees	51	52
	1,051	1,090

<u>Actuarial Assumptions</u> – The total pension liability in the September 30, 2022 and 2021, actuarial valuation was determined using the actuarial assumptions below, applied to the periods included in the measurement.

Valuation Dates	October 1, 2022
Inflation	2.5 percent per annum
Salary Increases	3.00 percent per annum
Investment Return	6.64 percent compounded annually, net of expenses
Measurement Date	September 30, 2022
Early Retirement Age	55 and 10 years of credited service. Members are assumed to retire at varying rates with 6.0 percent retiring at age 55 and 100 percent retiring at age 70.
Normal Retirement Age	60
Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Normal (level percent of pay)
Termination Rate	1.33 percent per year for all ages, 1.50 percent per year prior to age 54, and 1.00 percent per year on and after attainment of age 54
Disability Rate	Members are assumed to become disabled prior to retirement at varying rates based on age. Sample rates are as follows: 0.06 percent at age 45, 0.12 percent at age 50, 0.21 percent at age 55, 0.30 percent at age 60
Marital status	85 percent of male participants and 65 percent of female participants are assumed to be married. Additionally, male spouses are assumed to be three years older than female spouses.
Mortality Rate:	
Active Lives	PubG-2010 (Below-median, amount-weighted) employee rates with mortality improvement projections to the valuation date using Scale MP-2021
Retired and Vested Terminated	PubG-2010 (Below-median, amount-weighted) healthy retiree rates with mortality improvement
Lives	projections to the valuation date using Scale MP-2021
Contingent Survivor Lives	PubG-2010 (Below-median, amount-weighted) contingent survivor rates with mortality improvement projections to the valuation date using Scale MP-2021
Disabled Lives	PubG-2010 (amount-weighted) disabled retiree rates with mortality improvement projections to the valuation date using Scale MP-2021

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

Valuation Dates	October 1, 2021
Inflation	2.5 percent per annum
Salary Increases	3.00 percent per annum
Investment Return	6.75 percent compounded annually, net of expenses
Measurement Date	September 30, 2021
Early Retirement Age	55 and 10 years of credited service. Members are assumed to retire at varying rates with 7.5 percent retiring at age 55 and 100 percent retiring at age 70.
Normal Retirement Age	60
Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Normal (level percent of pay)
Termination Rate	1.50 percent per year prior to age 54, and 1.00 percent per year on and after attainment of age 54
Disability Rate	Members are assumed to become disabled prior to retirement at varying rates based on age. Sample rates are as follows: 0.06 percent at age 45, 0.12 percent at age 50, 0.21 percent at age 55, 0.30 percent at age 60
Marital status	85 percent of male participants and 65 percent of female participants are assumed to be married. Additionally, male spouses are assumed to be three years older than female spouses.
Mortality Rate:	
Active Lives	PubG-2010 (Below-median, amount-weighted) employee rates with mortality improvement projections to the valuation date using Scale MP-2021
Retired and Vested Terminated	PubG-2010 (Below-median, amount-weighted) healthy retiree rates with mortality improvement
Lives	projections to the valuation date using Scale MP-2021
Contingent Survivor Lives	PubG-2010 (Below-median, amount-weighted) contingent survivor rates with mortality improvement projections to the valuation date using Scale MP-2021
Disabled Lives	PubG-2010 (amount-weighted) disabled retiree rates with mortality improvement projections to the valuation date using Scale MP-2021

Best estimates of geometric real rates of return for each major asset class included in the Plan's target asset allocation as of September 30, 2022 and 2021, are summarized in the table below (note the rates shown below include the inflation components):

9/30/2022 Valuation	Target Allocation	Estimate of expected long-term rate of return
U.S. Market Equities	39%	7.8%
Global Bonds	40%	4.1%
International Equities	10%	9.4%
Real Estate	10%	6.5%
Cash	1%	3.5%
	Target	Estimate of expected
9/30/2021 Valuation	Allocation	long-term rate of return
U.S. Market Equities	39%	6.0%
Global Bonds	40%	3.0%
International Equities	10%	7.5%
Real Estate	10%	8.0%
Cash	1%	-0.5%

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and adding expected inflation.

<u>Changes in Assumptions</u> – The valuation as of September 30, 2022, reflects retirement and termination rate updates in accordance with an experience study dated January 21, 2022. The impact is amortized over 15 years due to the maturity of the plan. Previously, such changes were amortized over 30 years.

<u>Discount Rate</u> – The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 6.64 percent as of September 30, 2022, compared to 6.75 percent as of September 30, 2021. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that DB Plan member and sponsor contributions will be made at the current contribution rate. Based on those assumptions, the DB Plan's fiduciary net position was projected to provide future benefit payments for 32 years.

For this valuation, these payments were discounted using a discount rate of 6.75 percent. Future benefit payments beyond 32 years were discounted using the S&P Municipal Bond 20 Year High Grade Rate index rate of 4.77 percent. The single equivalent discount rate is 6.64 percent. The next table summarizes changes in net pension liability.

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

	Increase (Decrease)		
	Total Pension	Plan Fiduciary	Net Pension
	Liability	Net Position	Liability
	(a)	(b)*	(a-b)
Balance at 9/30/2021	\$236,587	\$196,938	\$39,649
Service cost	806	-	806
Interest	15,204	-	15,204
Differences between expected and actual experience	10,381	-	10,381
Benefit payments	(24,308)	(24,308)	-
Contributions-employer	-	10,000	(10,000)
Net investment income, net of expenses	-	35,066	(35,066)
Administrative expenses		(109)	109
Balance at 9/30/2022	\$238,670	\$217,587	\$21,083
Service cost	259	-	259
Interest	15,494	-	15,494
Differences between expected and actual experience	3,999	-	3,999
Changes of assumptions	2,015	-	2,015
Benefit payments	(18,780)	(18,780)	-
Contributions – employer	-	10,000	(10,000)
Net investment loss, net of expenses	-	(25,851)	25,851
Administrative expenses		(290)	290
Net changes	2,987	(34,921)	37,908
Balance at 9/30/2023	\$241,657	\$182,666	\$58,991

<sup>\*</sup>During the plan year ended September 30, 2022, it was discovered that the Plan's previously issued financial statements contained an error as a result of an incorrect statement that double counted an investment held by the Plan. The effect of the error was an overstatement of the Plan's beginning Net Position at September 30, 2021 by \$1,375, which would have decreased the Plan's previously reported Net Increase in Plan Net Position by \$1,375.

<u>Sensitivity of Net Pension Liability to Changes in Discount Rate</u> – The table below presents the net pension liability of DART, calculated using the discount rate of 6.64 percent as of September 30, 2023, compared to 6.75 percent as of September 30, 2022, as well as what the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percentage point lower or higher than the current rate.

	1%	Current Discount	1%
	Decrease (5.64%)	Rate (6.64%)	Increase (7.64%)
DART's net pension liability, 9/30/2023	\$81,610	\$58,991	\$39,541
	1%	Current Discount	1%
	Decrease (5.75%)	Rate (6.75%)	Increase (7.75%)
DART's net pension liability, 9/30/2022	\$42,291	\$19,708	\$323

<u>Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position</u> – Detailed information about the DB Plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued DART Employees Defined Benefit Retirement Plan and Trust financial report.

<u>Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows and Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions</u> – For FY 2023, DART recognized pension expenses of \$12,160, compared to \$8,967 for FY 2022. As of September 30, 2023, DART reported deferred inflows/outflows of resources related to pensions from the sources below:

	of Resources	of Resources
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments Employer contribution made after measurement date	\$19,225 27,000	\$-
Total	\$46,225	\$-

The \$27,000 reported as deferred outflows of resources resulting from DART pension contributions after the measurement date of September 30, 2022, will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the year ended September 30, 2024. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pension will be recognized in the pension expense as follows:

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

Year ended September 30:	Amount
2024	\$4,306
2025	2,674
2026	3,905
2027	8,340
2028	-
Thereafter	-

As of September 30, 2022, DART reported deferred inflows/outflows of resources related to pensions from the sources below:

	Deferred Outflows of Resources	Deferred Inflows of Resources
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments	\$-	\$17,898
Employer contribution made after measurement date	10,000	-
Total	\$10,000	\$17,898

The \$10,000 reported as deferred outflows of resources resulting from DART pension contributions after the measurement date of September 30, 2021, will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the year ended September 30, 2023. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pension will be recognized in the pension expense as follows:

Other amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pension were recognized in the pension expense as follows:

Year ended September 30:	Amount
2023	\$(3,763)
2024	(4,034)
2025	(5,666)
2026	(4,435)
2027	-
Thereafter	_

Additional trend information for the DB Plan can be obtained by writing to the DB Plan, Dallas Area Rapid Transit, P.O. Box 660163, Dallas, Texas 75266-7240.

#### DART Retirement Plan

DART has adopted a defined contribution retirement plan for all employees not covered by the pension plans described above. DART contributes an amount equal to 7.7 percent of each participant's annual compensation to the plan. Participants hired before January 1, 2006, are vested in 25 percent of DART's contributions after two years of service, graduating to 100 percent vesting after five years. Participants hired after December 31, 2005, become 100 percent vested in DART's contributions to the Plan only after five years of service. Total expense to DART to fully fund this plan was approximately \$20,047 and \$17,460 for the years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

### DART Capital Accumulation Plan – 401(k)

DART has adopted a deferred compensation plan in accordance with Internal Revenue Code Section 401(k), which allows employees to contribute up to 50 percent of their annual compensation to the plan, subject to the annual contribution limits of the Internal Revenue Service. DART matches 50 percent of the employee's contribution up to a maximum of three percent of the employee's annual compensation. Participants hired before January 1, 2006, are vested in 25 percent of DART's contributions after two years of service, graduating to 100 percent vesting after five years. Participants hired after December 31, 2005, become 100 percent vested in DART's contributions to the Plan only after five years of service. Total expense to DART to fully fund this plan was approximately \$6,802 and \$6,161 for the years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

Annual financial statements for each of the three retirement plans discussed above may be obtained by contacting the Chief Financial Officer at Dallas Area Rapid Transit, 1401 Pacific Avenue, P.O. Box 660163, Dallas, TX 75266-7220.

#### 22. POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS

<u>Plan Description</u> – DART administers a single-employer defined benefit called the Other Post-Employment Benefits (OPEB) Plan. The OPEB Plan provides health care and life insurance for eligible retirees and their spouses through DART's group health plan and group life plan, which covers both active employees and retired members. Eligibility criteria for the post-employment health care and life insurance benefits

Measurement

Date

September 30, 2022

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

are as follows: Participants of the DB Plan will be eligible at age 55 with a minimum of 10 years of service to DART. Participants of the defined contribution pension plan will be eligible at age 60 with a minimum of 10 years of service to DART. The plan does not issue standalone financial reports.

<u>Covered Participants</u> – As of the September 30, 2022 and 2021, actuarial valuation, the active and inactive participants below were covered by the benefit terms under the plan:

	Number of Covered Participants	
	9/30/2022 9/30/2021	
Active employees	3,058	3,308
Retirees, beneficiaries, disabled members, and covered spouses	608	946
Total	3,666	4,254

<u>Contributions</u> – DART contributions are based on annual actuarial valuations and are designed to fund the OPEB Plan on a level cost basis, cover normal costs each year, and cover amortization of any unfunded actuarial liabilities. Retirees also make monthly contributions to the health care plan. Such contributions are determined annually by the plan administrator based on expected annual cost. DART contributed \$0 to the plan during FY 2023 and \$2,000 during FY 2022

Net OPEB Liability – DART's net OPEB liability was measured as of September 30, 2022 and 2021, and the total OPEB liability used to calculate the net OPEB liability was also determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date.

Actuarial Assumptions – Projection of benefits for financial reporting purposes are based on the substantive plan (the plan as understood by the employer and the plan members) and include the type of benefits provided at the time of each valuation and the historical pattern of sharing benefit costs between the employer and plan members to that point. The actuarial methods and assumptions used include techniques designed to reduce the effects of short-term volatility in actuarial accrued liabilities and the actuarial value of assets, consistent with the long-term perspective of the calculations.

Actuarial valuations were performed for the OPEB Plan as of September 30, 2022 and 2021. The tables below show a summary of significant actuarial assumptions.

Valuation Date	September 30, 2022
Discount Rate	6.00 percent
Inflation	3.00 percent included in health care cost trend
Salary Increases	Varies
	6.00 percent per year, compounded annually, net of investment-related expenses
of Return	a 11 - 70 1 2000 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Health Care Cost Trend	Starts with 7.50 percent in 2023; ultimate trend rate is 4.00 percent in 2075 and the future
Rate	
Mortality Rate	Active Lives: PubG-2010 Employee mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2021
<ul><li>Non-Special</li><li>Risk</li></ul>	<i>Healthy Inactive Lives:</i> PubG-2010 Healthy Retiree mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2021
	Beneficiaries: PubG-2010 Survivor mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2021
	Disabled Lives: PubG-2010 Disabled mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2021
Mortality Rate	Active Lives: PubS-2010 Employee mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2021
<ul><li>Special Risk</li></ul>	Healthy Inactive Lives: PubS-2010 Healthy Retiree mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2021
	Beneficiaries: Pub-2010 Survivor mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2021
	Disabled Lives: PubS-2010 Disabled mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2021
Future Participation	For future eligible retirees, 45 percent are assumed to elect medical coverage, while 25 percent are assumed to elect life coverage
Eligibility for	Defined Benefit Pension Plan participants: Age 55 and 10 years of service
Coverage	Defined Contribution Pension Plan participants: Age 60 and 10 years of service
Dependent	For active employees, 80 percent are assumed to be married at retirement with the spouse electing coverage. Female spouses
Coverage	are assumed to be four years younger than their husbands. One hundred percent of future retirees with coverage are assumed to elect coverage on spouse. Any potential costs for children have not been considered for valuation purposes.
Actuarial Cost	Entry Age Actuarial Cost Method
Method	Litty Age Actualia Cost Method

# FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

Valuation Date	September 30, 2021
Discount Rate	7.00 percent
Inflation	3.00 percent included in health care cost trend
Salary Increases	3.25 percent per annum
	7.00 percent per year, compounded annually, net of investment-related expenses
of Return	
Health Care	Starts with 7.50 percent in 2022; ultimate trend rate is 4.00 percent in 2075 and the future
Cost Trend	
Rate	
Mortality Rate	Active Lives: PubG-2010 Employee mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2020
<ul><li>Non-Special</li><li>Risk</li></ul>	Healthy Inactive Lives: PubG-2010 Healthy Retiree mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2020
	Beneficiaries: PubG-2010 Survivor mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2020
Mortality Rate	Disabled Lives: PubG-2010 Disabled mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2020 Active Lives: PubS-2010 Employee mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2020
<ul> <li>Special Risk</li> </ul>	<i>Healthy Inactive Lives</i> : PubS-2010 Healthy Retiree mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2020
	Beneficiaries: Pub-2010 Survivor mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2020
	Disabled Lives: PubS-2010 Disabled mortality, projected 5 years past the valuation date with Scale MP-2020
Future Participation	For future eligible retirees, 45 percent are assumed to elect medical coverage, while 25 percent are assumed to elect life coverage
Eligibility for	Defined Benefit Pension Plan participants: Age 55 and 10 years of service
Coverage	Defined Contribution Pension Plan participants: Age 60 and 10 years of service
Dependent Coverage	For active employees, 80 percent are assumed to be married at retirement with the spouse electing coverage. Female spouses are assumed to be four years younger than their husbands. One hundred percent of future retirees with coverage are assumed to elect coverage on spouse. Any potential costs for children have not been considered for valuation purposes.
Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Actuarial Cost Method
Measurement Date	September 30, 2021

An actuarial experience study for the OPEB Plan was also performed during FY 2021.

The long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of OPEB plan investment expense, and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation.

The target allocation and best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class are summarized in the table below for September 30, 2023 and 2022, valuations:

	Estimate of
	Expected Long-
Target	Term Rates of
Allocation	Return
39%	6.28%
15%	6.55%
6%	7.40%
20%	1.43%
10%	1.95%
5%	4.10%
5%	3.91%
	Allocation 39% 15% 6% 20% 10% 5%

Money-Weighted Rate of Return – The money-weighted rate of return was 17.98 percent for FY 2023, compared to -18.04 percent for FY 2022.

# FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

<u>Discount Rate</u> — The discount rate used to measure the total OPEB liability was 6.00 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that DART contributions will be made at rates equal to the actuarially determined contribution rates. Based on those assumptions, the OPEB Plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected OPEB payments for current active and inactive employees. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on OPEB Plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total OPEB liability.

Sensitivity of Net OPEB Liability to Changes in Discount Rate — The table below presents DART's net OPEB liability, as well as what DART's net OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percentage point lower or higher than the current discount rate.

	1%	Current Discount	1%
	Decrease (5.00%)	Rate (6.00%)	Increase (7.00%)
DART's Net OPEB Liability (Asset), 9/30/2023	\$(9,072)	\$(15,223)	\$(20,262)
	1%	Current Discount	1%
	Decrease (6.00%)	Rate (7.00%)	Increase (8.00%)
DART's Net OPEB Liability (Asset), 9/30/2022	\$(13,110)	\$(19,217)	\$(24,336)

<u>Sensitivity of Net OPEB Liability to Changes in Health Care Cost Trend Rates</u> – The table below presents DART's net OPEB liability, as well as what DART's net OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using health care cost trend rates that are one percentage point lower or higher than the current health care cost trend rates.

DART's Net OPEB Liability (Asset)	1% Decrease	Health Care Cost Trend Rates	1% Increase
As of 9/30/2023	3.00% decreasing to 6.50%	4.00% decreasing to 7.50%	5.00% decreasing to 8.50%
	\$(20,560)	\$(15,223)	\$(8,640)
As of 9/30/2022	3.00% decreasing to 6.50%	4.00% decreasing to 7.50%	5.00% decreasing to 8.50%
	\$(24,528)	\$(19,217)	\$(12,846)

Changes in Net OPEB Liability – The changes in the total OPEB liability for the plan are as follows:

Changes in Net of EB Elability The changes in the total of	Increase (Decrease)		
	Total OPEB	Plan Fiduciary	Net OPEB Liability
	Liability (a)	Net Position (b)	(Asset) (a-b)
Balance as of 9/30/2021	\$58,949	\$65,602	\$(6,653)
Service cost	2,142	-	2,142
Interest	4,094	-	4,094
Differences between expected and actual experience	4,488	-	4,488
Changes in assumptions or other inputs	(2,647)	-	(2,647)
Changes of benefit terms	(6,746)	-	(6,746)
Contributions – employer	-	1,655	(1,655)
Contributions – participant	-	903	(903)
Net investment income, net of expenses	-	11,570	(11,570)
Benefit payments	(5,301)	(5,301)	_
Administrative expenses		(233)	233
Net changes	(3,970)	8,594	(12,564)
Balance as of 9/30/2022	54,979	74,196	(19,217)
Service cost	1,334	-	1,334
Interest	3,739	-	3,739
Differences between expected and actual experience	(16,429)	-	(16,429)
Changes in assumptions or other inputs	4,922	-	4,922
Contributions – employer	-	2,000	(2,000)
Contributions – participant	-	280	(280)
Net investment loss, net of expenses	-	(12,655)	12,655
Benefit payments	(5,896)	(5,896)	-
Administrative expenses	<u> </u>	(53)	53
Net changes	(12,330)	(16,324)	3,994
Balance at 9/30/2023	\$42,649	\$57,872	\$(15,223)

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

OPEB Expense - For FY 2023 and FY 2022, DART's OPEB expense was zero.

<u>Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB</u> – As of September 30, 2023, DART reported deferred inflows/outflows of resources related to OPEB from the sources below:

	Deferred Outflows	Deferred Inflows
	of Resources	of Resources
Differences between expected and actual experience	\$23,340	\$17,689
Changes in assumptions	5,324	15,192
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on OPEB Plan investments		5,087
Total	\$28,664	\$37,968

There are no reported deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB resulting from DART contributions after the measurement date to be recognized as a reduction of the net OPEB liability in the year ended September 30, 2024.

Other amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in the OPEB expense as follows:

Year Ended September 30	Amount
2024	\$(1,416)
2025	(1,681)
2026	(1,130)
2027	(54)
2028	(2,376)
Thereafter	(2,647)

On September 30, 2022, DART reported deferred inflows/outflows of resources related to OPEB from the sources below:

	Deferred	Deferred
	Outflows of	Inflows of
	Resources	Resources
Differences between expected and actual experience	\$11,034	\$ 4,086
Changes in assumptions	1,301	18,392
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on OPEB Plan investments	-	6,840
Employer contribution made after measurement date	2,000	-
Total	\$14,335	\$29,318

The \$2,000 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB resulting from DART contributions after the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net OPEB liability in the year ended September 30, 2023. Amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in the OPEB expense as follows:

Year Ended September 30	Amount
2023	\$(3,572)
2024	(3,522)
2025	(3,787)
2026	(3,235)
2027	(2,159)
Thereafter	(708)

Actuarial valuations for OPEB plans involve estimates of the value of reported amounts and assumptions about the probability of events far into the future. These actuarially determined amounts are subject to continual revisions as actual results are compared to past expectations and new estimates are made about the future. The schedule of funding progress presented immediately after the financial statements as required supplementary information presents multi-year trend information about whether the actuarial value of plan assets is increasing or decreasing over time relative to the actuarial accrued liability for benefits.

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

The table below shows the Statement of Fiduciary Net Position for OPEB for the years ended September 30, 2023 and 2022:

	9/30/2023	9/30/2022
<u>ASSETS</u>		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$533	\$3,584
Other receivables	2	3
Investments at fair value:		
Equity	37,478	33,844
Fixed income	23,601	20,441
Total investments	61,079	54,285
TOTAL ASSETS	61,614	57,872
<u>LIABILITIES</u>		
Accounts payable, investment management, accrued benefits,		
and administrative fees	322	853
NET POSITION RESTRICTED FOR PENSIONS	\$61,292	\$57,019

The table below shows the Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position for OPEB FY 2023 and 2022:

	FY 2023	FY 2022
<u>ADDITIONS</u>		
Investment income:		
Net investment gain (loss)	\$4,734	(\$14,525)
Interest and dividends	1,826	1,870
Investment manager fees	-	(35)
Total investment income, net	\$6,560	(12,690)
Contributions:		
Employer	-	2,000
Employee/participant	621	280
Total contributions	621	2,280
Total additions	7,181	(10,410)
<u>DEDUCTIONS</u>		
Benefit payments	2,889	5,674
Administrative expenses	19	19
Total deductions	2,908	5,693
NET INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN NET POSITION	4,273	(16,103)
NET POSITION:		
BEGINNING OF YEAR	57,019	73,122
END OF YEAR	\$61,292	\$57,019

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

#### 23. CLAIMS AND LITIGATION

In the ordinary course of business, several claims and lawsuits arise from individuals seeking compensation for personal injury, death, and/or property damage resulting from accidents occurring in the system's operation. In addition, DART has been named as a defendant in a number of lawsuits relating to personnel and contractual matters. Management does not believe the outcome of these claims will have a material adverse effect on DART's financial statements.

### 24. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

The Board-approved Transit System Plan includes the design and construction of the Silver Line for commuter rail service and light rail system modernization. The Silver Line is a 26-mile regional rail corridor that extends from DFW International Airport through the northern portion of the DART Service Area to the existing DART Red Line, passing through the cities of Grapevine, Coppell, Carrollton, Addison, Dallas, Richardson, and Plano, with 10 proposed stations along the way. The Dallas Central Business District (D2) Alignment for light rail service has been replaced by system modernization. The D2 alignment was supposed to double the downtown LRT capacity and connect Victory Station and the Green Line. However, the pandemic and subsequent changes in ridership and travel patterns have reduced ridership, especially during typical peak commute times. The system modernization program includes upgrading the original rail signal system, new state-of-the-art trains, and universal accessibility at all platforms. The timing and completion of the Transit System Plan is based on economic assumptions made in DART's 20-Year Financial Plan and the costs of these projects are subject to change based on changing economic conditions. The FY 2024 20-Year Financial Plan includes \$9 billion for capital and non-operating projects. DART has entered contract commitments for these and other capital developments in the amount of \$2.3 billion and has spent approximately \$1.5 billion of the committed amount as of September 30, 2023.

DART participates in several federal and state grant programs governed by various rules and regulations of the grantor agencies. Costs charged to the respective grant programs are subject to audit and adjustment by the grantor agencies. In the opinion of management, no significant contingent liabilities exist relating to compliance with the rules and regulations governing the respective grants; therefore, no provision has been recorded in the accompanying financial statements for such contingencies.

DART owns and operates a number of facilities. It also acquires new properties for service expansion projects. In some of these properties, DART has discovered contamination that may require pollution remediation activity. DART is working with relevant state and federal agencies on pollution remediation plans. Management does not believe the outcome of these remediation activities will have a material adverse effect on DART's financial position. Management has accrued an estimate, which is included in the accounts payable and accrued liabilities line item in the accompanying Statements of Net Position.

#### 25. DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS

DART has fuel delivery contracts with suppliers for commuter rail vehicles (diesel fuel), DART buses (CNG), and service vehicles (gasoline). The price for fuel fluctuates depending on the market, and DART entered a CNG fuel hedge contract to minimize its exposure to risk.

Objective and Terms of the CNG Delivery Contract – The objectives of the CNG delivery contract were to ensure DART had delivery of natural gas for its transit buses and contractor-owned and operated paratransit vehicles during the contract period.

<u>Early Termination</u> – Subject to payment of early termination damages, either party could terminate the CNG delivery contract by giving at least 30 days written notice to the other party. The effect of termination risk on DART was paying market prices for CNG purchased for its operations. No termination event occurred during FY 2023 or 2022.

<u>Credit Risk</u> – As of September 30, 2023, DART had no asset position in the derivative instrument (natural gas hedge). DART could have been exposed to credit risk if the counterparty to the transaction became insolvent, but that did not happen. S&P's credit rating for the counterparty was A+ during FY 2023. The last natural gas hedge contract expired on September 30, 2023.

<u>Termination Risk</u> – DART or its counterparties may terminate a derivative instrument if the other party fails to perform under the terms of the contract. The effect of termination risk on DART is that it will pay market prices for natural gas purchased for its operations. No termination event occurred during FY 2023, and the last natural gas hedge contract expired on September 30, 2023.

<u>Contingencies</u> – The natural gas hedge contracts include provisions that require DART to post collateral in the event its credit rating falls below A- or A3 as issued by S&P or Moody's and if the exposure exceeds threshold amounts specified in the derivative instruments (contracts). During FY 2022, DART maintained an AA+ credit rating from S&P, AAA from Kroll, and Aa2 from Moody's on outstanding long-term debt. In addition, Fitch maintains an AA- on DART's Series 2007 bonds.

#### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

#### 26. NEW ACCOUNTING PRONOUNCEMENTS

In April 2022, GASB issued Statement No. 99, Omnibus 2022. This Statement enhances comparability in accounting and financial reporting and improves the consistency of authoritative literature by addressing (1) practice issues identified during implementation of certain GASB Statements and (2) accounting and financial reporting for financial guarantees. The practice issues addressed by this Statement include (1) classification and reporting of derivative instruments within the scope of Statement No. 53, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Derivative Instruments, (2) clarification of provisions in Statement No. 87, Leases, as amended, (3) clarification of provisions in Statement No. 94, Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements, (4) clarification of provisions in Statement No. 96, Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements, (5) extension of the period during which the LIBOR is considered an appropriate benchmark interest rate for the qualitative evaluation of an interest rate swap that hedges the interest rate risk of taxable debt, (6) accounting for the distribution of benefits as part of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), (7) disclosures related to nonmonetary transactions, (8) pledges of future revenues when resources are not received by the pledging government, (9) clarification of provisions in Statement No. 34, Basic Financial Statements—and Management's Discussion and Analysis—for State and Local Governments, as amended, (10) terminology updates related to certain provisions of Statement No. 63, Financial Reporting of Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Net Position, and (11) terminology used in Statement No. 53 to refer to resource flows statements. The requirements related to extension of the use of LIBOR, accounting for SNAP distributions, disclosures of nonmonetary transactions, pledges of future revenues by pledging governments, clarification of certain provisions in Statement No. 34, as amended, and terminology updates related to Statement No. 53 and Statement No. 63 are effective upon issuance. The requirements related to leases, PPPs, and SBITAs will take effect for financial statements starting with the fiscal year that ends June 30, 2023. The requirements related to financial guarantees and the classification and reporting of derivative instruments within the scope of Statement No. 53 will take effect for financial statements starting with the fiscal year that ends on June 30, 2024.

In June 2022, GASB issued Statement No. 100, Accounting Changes and Error Corrections—an amendment of GASB Statement No. 62. The primary objective of this Statement is to enhance accounting and financial reporting requirements for accounting changes and error corrections to provide more understandable, reliable, relevant, consistent, and comparable information for making decisions or assessing accountability. This Statement defines accounting changes as changes in accounting principles, changes in accounting estimates, and changes to or within the financial reporting entity and describes the transactions or other events that constitute those changes. This Statement prescribes the accounting and financial reporting for (1) each type of accounting change and (2) error corrections. This Statement requires disclosure in notes to financial statements of descriptive information about accounting changes and error corrections, such as their nature. The requirements of this Statement will take effect for financial statements starting with the fiscal years that begin after June 30, 2024, which is FY 2025 for DART.

In June 2022, GASB issued Statement No. 101, Compensated Absences. This Statement better meets the needs of financial statement users by aligning the recognition and measurement guidance for compensated absences under a unified model and by amending certain previously required disclosures. This Statement requires that liabilities for compensated absences be recognized for (1) leave that has not been used and (2) leave that has been used but not yet paid in cash or settled through noncash means. This Statement requires that a liability for certain types of compensated absences—including parental leave, military leave, and jury duty leave—not be recognized until the leave commences. This Statement also establishes guidance for measuring a liability for leave that has not been used, generally using an employee's pay rate as of the date of the financial statements. The requirements of this Statement are effective for fiscal years beginning after December 31, 2024, which is FY 2026 for DART.

In December 2023, GASB issued Statement No. 102, *Certain Risk* Disclosures. This statement provides users of government financial statements with essential information about risks related to a government's vulnerabilities due to certain concentrations or constraints. The Statement defines a concentration as a lack of diversity related to an aspect of a significant inflow of resources or outflows of resources. A constraint is a limitation imposed on a government by an external party or by formal action of the government's highest level of decision-making authority. Concentrations and constraints may limit a government's ability to acquire resources or control spending. This Statement requires a government to assess whether a concentration or constraint makes the primary government reporting unit or other reporting units that report a liability for debt vulnerable to the risk of a substantial impact. Additionally, the Statement requires a government to assess whether an event or events associated with a concentration or constraint that could cause the substantial impact to have occurred, have begun to occur, or are more likely than not to begin to occur within 12 months of the date the financial statements are issued. If a government determines that those criteria for disclosure have been met for a concentration or constraint, it should disclose information in the notes to financial statements in sufficient detail to enable users of financial statements to understand the nature of the circumstances disclosed and the government's vulnerability to the risk of substantial impact. The disclosure should include descriptions of (1) the concentration or constraint, (2) each event associated with the concentration or constraint that could cause a substantial impact if the event had occurred or had begun to occur prior to the issuance of the financial statements to mitigate the risk. The requirements of this Statement are effective for fiscal years beginning after June 15, 2024, which is FY 2025 for DART.

Management has not yet determined the impact of these statements on the basic financial statements.

### FOR THE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 and 2022 (Dollars in Thousands)

### 27. RESTATEMENT - CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLE

In FY 2023, DART adopted Statement No. 96, *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements (SBITAs)*, To present comparative numbers with this Statement, DART has elected to restate the FY 2022 amounts. The effects from the Statements of Net Position and the Statements of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position are shown below:

### Restated Statement of Net Position as of September 30, 2022

	9/30/2022	9/30/2022	9/30/2022
	(Original)	(Adjustment)	(Restated)
Current assets	\$1,329,662	\$-	\$1,329,662
Noncurrent assets	4,552,978	12,010	4,564,988
Total assets	5,882,640	12,010	5,894,650
Deferred outflows of resources	66,877		66,877
Total assets and deferred outflows of resources	5,949,517	12,010	5,961,527
Current liabilities	458,632	2,926	461,558
Noncurrent liabilities	3,704,967	8,109	3,713,076
Total liabilities	4,163,599	11,035	4,174,634
Deferred inflows of resources	67,004	<u> </u>	67,004
Total liabilities and deferred inflows of resources	4,230,603	11,035	4,241,638
Net position			
Net investment in capital assets	746,146	519	746,665
Restricted for debt service	93,683	-	93,683
Restricted as security for capital lease/leaseback liabilities	2,133	-	2,133
Unrestricted	876,952	456	877,408
Total net position	\$1,718,914	\$975	\$1,719,889

Restated Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position for the Year Ended September 30, 2022

	FY 2022	FY 2022	FY 2022
	(Original)	(Adjustment)	(Restated)
Operating revenues	\$46,831	\$-	\$46,831
Operating expenses	832,520	(2,552)	829,968
Operating loss	(785,689)	2,552	(783,137)
Net non-operating revenues	1,025,972	(48)	1,025,924
Income before capital contributions and grants	240,283	2,504	242,787
Capital contributions and grants	27,690		27,690
Change in net position	\$267,973	\$2,504	\$270,477

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION (UNAUDITED)

### **SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 (Dollars in Thousands)**

### DART EMPLOYEES' DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN AND TRUST SCHEDULE OF NET PENSION LIABILITY

The schedule of changes in DART's net pension liability and related ratios (dollar amounts in thousands)

	FY 2023	FY 2022	FY 2021	FY 2020	FY 2019	FY 2018	FY 2017
Total Pension Liability							
Service cost	\$259	\$806	\$916	\$859	\$988	\$1,107	\$1,282
Interest	15,494	15,204	15,504	15,350	14,795	14,501	14,969
Changes of benefit terms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Difference between expected and actual experience	3,999	10,381	(781)	1,480	1,920	2,655	(2,815)
Changes in assumptions	2,015	-	-	-	5,326	-	63
Benefit payments	(18,780)	(24,308)	(15,661)	(15,256)	(14,107)	(13,471)	(11,203)
Net change in total pension liability	2,987	2,083	(22)	2,433	8,922	4,792	2,296
Total pension liability – beginning	238,670	236,587	236,609	234,176	225,254	220,462	218,166
Total pension liability – ending (a)	241,657	238,670	236,587	236,609	234,176	225,254	220,462
Plan Fiduciary Net Position							
Contributions – employer	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,217
Contributions – employee	-	-	-	2	2	2	2
Net investment income (loss), net of expenses	(27,226)	35,075	18,488	4,267	10,679	15,590	16,067
Benefit payments	(18,780)	(24,308)	(15,661)	(15,256)	(14,107)	(13,471)	(11,203)
Administrative expenses	(290)	(109)	(107)	(274)	(84)	(100)	(218)
Net change in plan fiduciary net position	(36,296)	20,658	12,720	(1,261)	6,490	12,021	13,865
Plan fiduciary net position – beginning	218,962	198,304	185,584	186,845	180,355	168,334	154,469
Plan fiduciary net position – ending (b)	182,666	218,962	198,304	185,584	186,845	180,355	168,334
DART's net pension liability (a-b)	\$58,991	\$19,708	\$38,283	\$51,025	\$47,331	\$44,899	\$52,128
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of total	75.59%	01.740/	83.82%	78.43%	70.700/	80.07%	76.36%
pension liability	73.39%	91.74%	83.82%	/8.43%	79.79%	80.07%	/0.30%
Covered payroll	\$4,090	\$3,752	\$11,104	\$12,374	\$14,333	\$15,642	\$18,914
DART's net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll	1442.32%	525.27%	344.78%	412.36%	330.22%	287.04%	275.61%

This is a 10-year schedule; however, the information in this schedule is not required to be presented retroactively. Years will be added to this schedule in future fiscal years until 10 years of information are available. The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of the year-end that occurred one year prior.

<u>Changes in Assumptions</u> – Starting with measurement date September 30, 2022, a depletion date projection as of that date was performed. The results of this projection decreased the discount rate from 6.75 to 6.64 percent. Starting with measurement date September 30, 2018, assumed rates of mortality were amended to adopt the Pub-2010 Public Retirement Plan Mortality Tables for General Employees. Starting from FY 2017, the discount rate decreased from 7.00 to 6.75 percent. There were no significant changes in assumptions for other fiscal years.

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION (UNAUDITED)

### **SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 (Dollars in Thousands)**

### DART EMPLOYEES' DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN AND TRUST SCHEDULE OF EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION

The schedule of DART's contributions to the DB Plan (dollar amounts in thousands)

	9/30/23	9/30/22	9/30/21	9/30/20	9/30/19	9/30/18	9/30/17	9/30/16	9/30/15	9/30/14
Contractually required contribution Contribution in relation to the	\$5,470	\$5,133	\$5,540	\$6,624	\$6,928	\$7,235	\$7,755	\$9,217	\$8,706	\$9,122
contractually required contribution  Contribution deficiency	27,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,217	8,706	9,122
(excess)	\$(21,530)	\$(4,867)	\$(4,460)	\$(3,376)	\$(3,072)	\$(2,765)	\$(2,245)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Covered payroll	N/A	\$4,090	\$3,752	\$11,104	\$12,374	\$14,333	\$15,642	\$18,914	\$19,129	\$19,438
Contribution as a percentage of covered payroll	N/A	244.50%	266.52%	90.06%	80.81%	69.77%	63.93%	48.73%	45.51%	46.93%

<u>Valuation Date</u> – The most recent valuation date is October 1, 2022.

<u>Contribution Rates</u> – Contractually required contribution rates are calculated by an actuary as of October 1 in the fiscal year in which contributions are reported. That is, the contribution calculated as of October 1, 2021, was made during the fiscal year ended September 30, 2022, and as of October 1, 2020, was made during the fiscal year ended September 30, 2021.

<u>Actuarial Assumptions</u> – Significant actuarial assumption and methods used to determine contribution rates include the following:

Funding Method	The minimum required contribution is based upon DART's agreement to contribute an amount at least equal to the minimum funding standard under Section 412 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as if the Plan were subject to Section 412, per the stipulation of the "Sale, Purchase and Transfer contract between the City of Dallas and Dallas Area Rapid Transit"
Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Normal starting from 9/30/2017 measurement date; before that, it was Projected Unit Credit
Asset valuation method	All assets are valued at market value with an adjustment made to uniformly spread actuarial investment gains and losses (as measured by actual market value investment return against expected market value investment return) over a five-year period
Inflation	2.5 percent
Investment Return	6.75 percent per year compounded annually, net of all expenses starting from $9/30/2016$ measurement dates; before that it was $7.00$ percent
Retirement age	6.0 percent at age 55 (starting from $9/30/2023$ measurement date), reaching 100 percent at age 70; before that for age 55, it was 7.5 percent
Salary Increases	3 percent starting from 9/30/2016 measurement date; before that, it was 3.25 percent
Mortality	Active Lives: PubG-2010 (Below-median, amount weighted) employee rates with mortality improvement projections to the valuation date using Scale MP-2021.  Retiree and Vested Terminated Lives: PubG-2010 (Below median, amount-weighted) healthy retiree rates with mortality improvement projections to the valuation date using Scale MP-2021.  Contingent Survivor Lives: PubG-2010 (Below-median, amount-weighted) contingent survivor rates with mortality improvement projections to the valuation date using Scale MP-2021.  Disabled Lives: PubG-2010 (amount-weighted) disabled retiree rates with mortality improvement projections to the valuation date using Scale MP-2021.
Marital Status	85 percent of male participants and 65 percent of female participants are assumed to be married. Additionally, male spouses are assumed to be three years older than female spouses.
Termination Rate	1.33 percent per year for all ages, 1.50 percent per year prior to age 54, and 1.00 percent per year on and after attainment of age 54

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION (UNAUDITED)

### SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 (Dollars in Thousands)

OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS SCHEDULE OF NET OPEB LIABILITY

The schedule of changes in DART's net OPEB liability and related ratios (dollar amounts in thousands)

	FY 2023	FY 2022	FY 2021	FY 2020
Total OPEB Liability				
Service cost	\$1,334	\$2,142	\$2,436	\$2,559
Interest	3,739	4,094	4,505	4,338
Changes of benefit terms	-	(6,746)	-	7,047
Difference between expected and actual experience regarding	(16,429)	4,488	(1,795)	-
economic or demographic assumptions				
Changes in assumptions about future economic or demographic or other inputs	4,922	(2,647)	(6,443)	(8,292)
Benefit payments	(5,896)	(5,301)	(3,283)	(3,003)
Net change in total pension liability	(12,330)	(3,970)	(4,580)	2,649
Total OPEB liability – Beginning	54,979	58,949	63,529	60,880
Total OPEB liability – Ending (a)	42,649	54,979	58,949	63,529
Plan Fiduciary Net Position				
Contributions – employer	2,000	1,655	3,229	7,489
Contributions – participant	280	903	482	806
Net investment income, net of expenses	(12,655)	11,570	6,860	2,421
Benefit payments	(5,896)	(5,301)	(3,283)	(3,003)
Administrative expenses	(53)	(233)	(168)	(164)
Other income	-	-	1	-
Adjustment to reflect actual assets	-	-	-	
Net change in plan fiduciary net position	(16,324)	8,594	7,121	7,549
Plan fiduciary net position – Beginning	74,196	65,602	58,481	50,932
Plan fiduciary net position – Ending (b)	57,872	74,196	65,602	58,481
DART's net OPEB liability(asset)* (a-b)	\$(15,223)	\$(19,217)	\$(6,653)	\$5,048
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of total OPEB liability	135.69%	134.95%	111.29%	92.05%
Covered employee payroll	\$238,997	\$230,915	\$227,484	\$229,824
DART's net OPEB liability (asset) as a percentage of covered employee payroll	(6.37%)	(8.32%)	(2.92%)	2.20%
Annual money-weighted rate of return for OPEB investments	17.98%	(18.04%)	18.37%	12.16%

This is a 10-year schedule; however, the information in this schedule is not required to be presented retroactively. Years will be added to this schedule in future fiscal years until 10 years of information are available. The amounts presented for each fiscal year were determined as of the year-end that occurred one year prior.

<u>Changes in Assumptions and Other Changes</u> – The annual per capita claims costs have been updated based on plan experience during the 36 months preceding the valuation date. Premiums were updated to reflect those in effect for the 2023 calendar year for active health plans and the 2022 calendar year for the Aetna Medicare supplement plan. Health care inflation rates have been updated to reflect recent health care trend rate surveys, blended with the Getzen model published by the Society of Actuaries. Mortality improvement has been updated to reflect mortality improvement scale MP-2021.

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION (UNAUDITED)

### **SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 (Dollars in Thousands)**

### OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS SCHEDULE OF EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION

The schedule of DART's contributions to the OPEB Plan (dollar amounts in thousands)

	9/30/23	9/30/22	9/30/21	9/30/20	9/30/19	9/30/18*	9/30/17	9/30/16	9/30/15	9/30/14
Actuarially determined contribution	\$-	\$2,000	\$1,655	\$3,229	\$3,627	\$3,862	\$5,821	\$4,625	\$4,313	\$5,141
Contribution in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	-	2,000	1,655	3,229	7,489	-	5,821	4,625	4,313	5,141
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-	(\$3,862)	\$3,862	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
Covered employee payroll	N/A	\$238,997	\$230,915	\$227,484	\$229,824	\$214,754	\$205,345	\$205,345	\$196,688	\$185,181
Contribution as a percentage of covered employee payroll	N/A	0.84%	0.72%	1.42%	3.26%	0.00%	2.83%	2.25%	2.19%	2.78%

<sup>\*</sup>Contribution for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2018, was made during the fiscal year ending September 30, 2019 (on October 1, 2018).

<u>Contribution Rates</u> – Actuarially determined contribution rates shown above are calculated as of September 30 for the plan/fiscal year in which contributions are reported. Covered payroll is reported as actual payroll for years prior to September 30, 2019. Covered payroll as of September 30, 2019, is projected from the September 30, 2018, payroll amount.

### **SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 (Dollars in Thousands)**

### COMBINING STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION September 30, 2023

	DART Employees' Defined Benefit Pension Plan and Trust	Other Post- Employment Benefits Plan	DART Capital Accumulation Plan and Trust	DART Retirement Plan and Trust	Total
<u>ASSETS</u>					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$8,006	\$533	\$-	\$-	\$8,539
Receivables:				-	
Note receivable from participants	-	-	12,619	-	12,619
Other receivables	53	2	-	-	55
Employer contribution	-	-	-	767	767
Total receivables	53	2	12,619	767	13,441
Investments:					
Investments at contract value	-	-	34,949	47,798	82,747
Investments at fair value:					
Equity	88,268	37,478	191,258	117,346	434,350
Fixed income	73,815	23,601	21,999	84,393	203,808
Real estate	35,943	-	· -	12,045	47,988
Total investments	198,026	61,079	248,206	261,582	768,893
TOTAL ASSETS	206,085	61,614	260,825	262,349	790,873
LIABILITIES Accounts payable, investment management, accrued benefits, and administrative fees	213	322	-		535
Accounts payable, investments in-transit	275	-	-	-	275
TOTAL LIABILITIES	488	322	-	-	810
NET POSITION RESTRICTED FOR:	205 505		260.025	262.240	720 771
Pensions	205,597	-	260,825	262,349	728,771
Other post-employment benefits	-	61,292	- -	-	61,292
TOTAL NET POSITION	\$205,597	\$61,292	\$260,825	\$262,349	\$790,063

### **SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 (Dollars in Thousands)**

### COMBINING STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION September 30, 2022

	DART Employees' Defined Benefit Pension Plan and Trust	Other Post- Employment Benefits Plan	DART Capital Accumulation Plan and Trust	DART Retirement Plan and Trust	Total
<u>ASSETS</u>					_
Cash and cash equivalents	\$4,412	\$3,584	\$-	\$-	\$7,996
Receivables:				-	
Note receivable from participants	-	-	12,071	-	12,071
Other receivables	2,734	3	-	-	2,737
Employer contribution		<del>-</del>	-	679	679
Total receivables	2,734	3	12,071	679	15,487
Investments:					
Investments at contract value	-	-	33,172	43,494	76,666
Investments at fair value:					
Equity	79,268	33,844	233,345	157,906	504,363
Fixed income	68,808	20,441	24,904	84,103	198,256
Real estate	28,999	<del>-</del>	<del>-</del>	17,720	46,719
Total investments	177,075	54,285	291,421	303,223	826,004
TOTAL ASSETS	184,221	57,872	303,492	303,902	849,487
LIABILITIES Accounts payable, investment management, accrued benefits, and					
administrative fees	178	853	-	-	1,031
Accounts payable, investments in-transit	1,377	-	-	-	1,377
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1,555	853	<del>-</del>	<del>-</del>	2,408
NET POSITION RESTRICTED FOR:					
Pensions	182,666	-	303,492	303,902	790,060
Other post-employment benefits		57,019	-		57,019
TOTAL NET POSITION	\$182,666	\$57,019	\$303,492	\$303,902	\$847,079

### **SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 (Dollars in Thousands)**

## COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION For the Year Ended September 30, 2023

	DART Employees' Defined Benefit Pension Plan and Trust	Other Post- Employment Benefits Plan	DART Capital Accumulation Plan and Trust	DART Retirement Plan and Trust	Total
ADDITIONS:					
Investment income:					
Net investment gain (loss)	\$10,851	\$4,734	\$(52,413)	\$(47,305)	\$(84,133)
Interest and dividends	4,987	1,826	8,852	6,995	22,660
Investment manager fees	(635)	-	-	-	(635)
Total investment income (loss), net	15,203	6,560	(43,561)	(40,310)	(62,108)
Contributions:					
Employer	27,000	-	6,507	18,491	51,998
Employee/participant	-	621	19,495	-	20,116
Other additions		-	-	15	15
Total contributions	27,000	621	26,002	18,506	72,129
Total additions	42,203	7,181	(17,559)	(21,804)	10,021
DEDUCTIONS:					
Benefit payments	19,124	2,889	24,689	19,729	66,431
Administrative expenses	148	19	419	20	606
Total deductions	19,272	2,908	25,108	19,749	67,037
NET INCREASE/(DECREASE)					
IN NET POSITION	22,931	4,273	(42,667)	(41,553)	(57,016)
NET POSITION:					
BEGINNING OF YEAR	182,666	57,019	303,492	303,902	847,079
END OF YEAR	\$205,597	\$61,292	\$260,825	\$262,349	\$790,063

### **SEPTEMBER 30, 2023 (Dollars in Thousands)**

### COMBINING STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION For the Year Ended September 30, 2022

	DART Employees'				
	Defined Benefit	Other Post-	DART Capital	DART	
	Pension Plan and	Employment	Accumulation	Retirement	
	Trust	Benefits Plan	Plan and Trust	Plan and Trust	Total
ADDITIONS:					
Investment income:					
Net investment gain (loss)	\$(29,433)	\$(14,525)	\$21,817	\$23,273	\$1,132
Interest and dividends	4,257	1,870	11,461	8,549	26,137
Investment manager fees	(675)	(35)	-	-	(710)
Total investment income, net	(25,851)	(12,690)	33,278	31,822	26,559
Contributions:					
Employer	10,000	2,000	5,382	16,409	33,791
Employee/participant		280	16,013		16,293
Other additions	_	-		30	30
Total contributions	10,000	2,280	21,395	16,439	50,114
Total additions	(15,851)	(10,410)	54,673	48,261	76,673
	(10,001)	(10,110)	0 1,070	10,201	70,070
DEDUCTIONS:					
Benefit payments	18,780	5,674	43,976	42,559	110,989
Administrative expenses	290	19	529	43	881
Total deductions	19,070	5,693	44,505	42,602	111,870
NET INCREASE/(DECREASE)					
IN NET POSITION	(34,921)	(16,103)	10,168	5,659	(35,197)
NET POSITION:					
BEGINNING OF YEAR	217,587	73,122	293,324	298,243	882,276
END OF YEAR	\$182,666	\$57,019	\$303,492	\$303,902	\$847,079

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

## STATISTICAL SECTION



### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT STATISTICAL SECTION (Unaudited)

The statistical section provides financial statement users with historical perspective and context for understanding the information presented in the financial statements, notes to financial statements, and required supplementary information. It includes five categories of trend information.

<u>Contents</u>	<b>Pages</b>
<u>Financial Trends</u> – The schedules in this section assist users in understanding and assessing how DART's financial performance and position have changed over the last ten fiscal years.	
Net Position by Component	70
Changes in Net Position	71
Expenses by Function	72
Operating Expenses – Comparison to Industry Trend Data	73
Revenues by Source	74
Revenues by Source - Comparison to Industry Trend Data	75
<u>Revenue Capacity</u> – The schedules in this section assist users in understanding and assessing DART's ability to generate revenues. It focuses on its two major sources of revenues: sales and use tax and passenger fare revenues.	
Sales and Use Tax Revenue and Service Area Population	76
Passenger Fare Revenue and Ridership	78
Fare Structure	80
<u><b>Debt Capacity</b></u> – These schedules present information to help the reader assess DART's current levels of outstanding debt and ability to issue additional debt in the future.	
Outstanding Debt Ratio	81
Debt Limit	82
Debt Coverage Ratio	83
<u>Demographic and Economic Information</u> – The schedules in this section assist users in understanding the socioeconomic environment in which DART operates.	
Economic and Demographic Information	84
Principal Employers	85
<u>Operating Information</u> – The schedules in this section provide information on the level of services provided by DART and resources used in providing the services. This section helps users understand how the information in the financial statements relate to the level of services provided and resources used in providing the services.	
Number of Employees by Function	86
Level of Service, Annual and Related Charts	87
Level of Service, Average Weekday	92
Capital Asset Information – Number of Vehicles and Operating Facilities	93
Capital Asset Information – Cost of Capital Assets	94

## FINANCIAL TRENDS

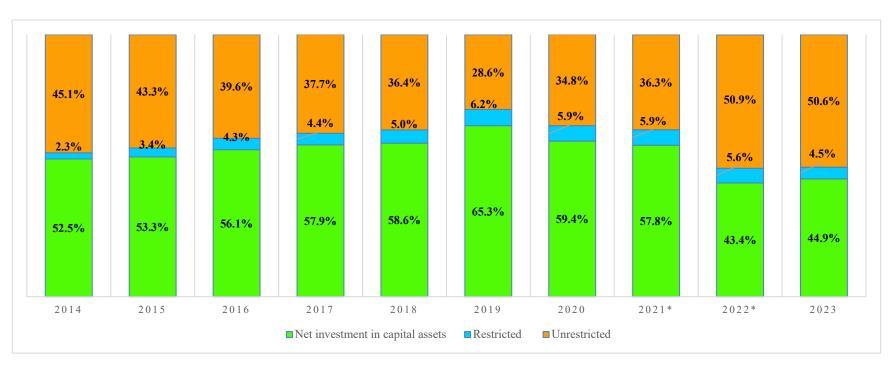


### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT NET POSITION BY COMPONENT LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(Amounts In Thousands)

Fiscal Year

<b>Components of Net Position</b>	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2022*	2023
Net investment in capital assets	\$1,071,576	\$938,644	\$881,241	\$837,067	\$764,341	\$784,924	\$796,675	\$839,550	\$746,665	\$742,715
Restricted	47,345	59,091	67,928	64,156	65,822	74,112	77,479	85,338	95,816	74,501
Unrestricted	920,666	761,771	621,414	543,815	474,215	343,465	467,401	526,945	877,408	835,760
Total Net Position	\$2,039,587	\$1,759,506	\$1,570,583	\$1,445,038	\$1,304,378	\$1,202,501	\$1,341,555	\$1,451,833	\$1,719,889	\$1,652,976



\*FY 2022 and 2021 amounts are restated due to an implementation of financial reporting requirements – GASB Statement No. 87 *Leases* and GASB Statement No. 96 - *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements*.

Source: Annual Financial Reports

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT CHANGES IN NET POSITION LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS (Amounts In Thousands)

		Fiscal Year									
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2022*	2023	
OPERATING REVENUES											
Passenger (fare) revenues	\$70,902	\$71,012	\$67,749	\$65,412	\$62,845	\$63,941	\$42,119	\$28,975	\$33,305	\$37,886	
Advertising, rent and other	13,573	14,412	14,121	14,175	13,241	13,532	13,598	12,090	13,526	14,079	
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	84,475	85,424	81,870	79,587	76,086	77,473	55,717	41,065	46,831	51,965	
OPERATING EXPENSES											
Labor	216,188	220,723	229,795	239,382	249,894	259,186	268,436	256,170	258,348	294,653	
Benefits	99,851	96,432	96,528	103,288	98,581	118,592	108,341	116,517	108,482	119,000	
Services	33,869	35,785	41,998	40,883	48,331	53,282	55,943	55,230	64,014	98,967	
Materials and Supplies	44,327	38,487	43,458	43,203	47,531	51,017	55,753	47,344	47,123	57,667	
Purchased Transportation	46,900	45,608	50,316	52,531	55,978	58,537	57,079	57,044	67,206	78,116	
Utilities	17,151	17,983	18,008	18,830	19,673	16,619	16,717	16,034	17,702	18,896	
Taxes, Leases, and Other	5,245	4,829	4,835	4,778	4,029	6,679	3,492	5,649	5,319	5,861	
Casualty and Liability	4,582	5,983	7,536	3,238	4,925	7,156	6,266	5,444	8,584	7,750	
Operating Expenses (excluding depreciation and amortization)	468,113	465,830	492,474	506,133	528,942	571,068	572,027	559,432	576,778	680,910	
Depreciation and amortization expense	236,406	239,439	246,794	239,381	250,210	248,064	249,778	249,078	253,190	245,886	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	704,519	705,269	739,268	745,514	779,152	819,132	821,805	808,510	829,968	926,796	
NET OPERATING LOSS	(620,044)	(619,845)	(657,398)	(665,927)	(703,066)	(741,659)	(766,088)	(767,445)	(783,137)	(874,831)	
NON-OPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)											
Sales and use tax	486,564	519,448	545,907	567,418	596,400	621,129	616,220	683,171	791,839	834,358	
Investment income	4,037	8,290	5,552	5,450	6,286	14,787	6,575	869	2,284	53,530	
Interest income from investments held to pay capital lease/leaseback	15,510	15,189	9,336	8,365	8,524	8,695	8,904	8,835	9,923	4,071	
Interest expense on capital lease/leaseback	(15,510)	(15,189)	(9,336)	(8,365)	(8,524)	(8,695)	(8,904)	(8,835)	(9,923)	(4,071)	
Gain (loss) on HOV lane investments	-	(66,465)	(3,100)	600	(11,100)	-	-	-	-	-	
Street improvement for member cities	(2,127)	(560)	(501)	(20)	(3,644)	(11,301)	(14,566)	(5,361)	(6,187)	(3,364)	
Interest and financing expenses	(167,071)	(170,744)	(163,004)	(155,255)	(154,044)	(148,757)	(142,413)	(134,217)	(179,996)	(136,423)	
Build America Bonds tax credit	28,259	28,289	28,391	28,381	28,443	25,021	21,390	21,286	21,238	21,246	
Other federal and state grants	92,211	82,112	43,731	68,564	69,445	54,932	294,136	197,655	366,818	68,240	
Other non-operating revenues	15,760	24,371	16,412	17,552	19,375	15,463	15,156	37,275	34,475	28,367	
Other non-operating expenses	(1,621)	(13,691)	(9,939)	(3,151)	(1,969)	(13,517)	(10,615)	(418)	(4,547)	(75,603)	
Loss on transfer of HOV operations	(20,392)	-	-	-	-	-	(10,010)	-	-	-	
Transfer of assets to the City of Dallas	(20,552)	(19,041)	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	
NET OPERATING REVENUES, NET	435,620	392,009	463,449	529,539	549,192	557,757	785,883	800,260	1,025,924	790,351	
LOSS BEFORE CAPITAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS	(184,424)	(227,836)	(193,949)	(136,388)	(153,874)	(183,902)	19,795	32,815	242,787	(84,480)	
Capital Contributions	38,864	18,400	5,026	10,843	24,251	82,025	119,259	78,508	27,690	13,178	
Total capital contribution and grants	38,864	18,400	5,026	10,843	24,251	82,025	119,259	78,508	27,690	13,178	
CHANGE IN NET POSITION	(145,560)	(209,436)	(188,923)	(125,545)	(129,623)	(101,877)	139,054	111,323	270,477	(71,302)	
NET POSITION, BEGINNING OF YEAR	2,185,147	2,039,587	1,759,506	1,570,583	1,445,038	1,304,378	1,202,501	1,341,555	1,451,833	1,719,889	
Adjustments Due to Change in Accounting Principles	2,103,17/	(70,645)	-		(11,037)		1,202,301	(1,045)	(2,421)	4,389	
NET POSITION, END OF YEAR	2,039,587	1,759,506	1,570,583	1,445,038	1,304,378	1,202,501	1,341,555	1,451,833	1,719,889	1,652,976	

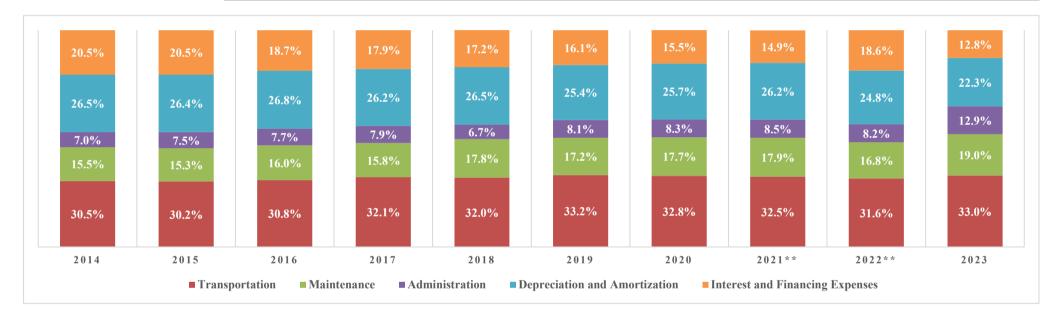
<sup>\*</sup>FY 2022 and 2021 amounts are restated due to an implementation of financial reporting requirements – GASB Statement No. 87 *Leases* and GASB Statement No. 96 - *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements* .

Source: Annual Financial Reports and internal financial records

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT EXPENSES BY FUNCTION LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(Amounts In Thousands)

	Fiscal Year									
FUNCTION	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021**	2022**	2023
Transportation	\$271,425	\$273,552	\$284,136	\$293,060	\$303,082	\$324,552	\$319,463	\$309,042	\$321,977	\$364,401
Maintenance	138,154	138,662	147,499	143,845	168,222	168,579	172,309	170,126	170,945	211,198
Administration	62,282	67,867	71,279	72,399	63,251	79,624	80,255	80,494	84,042	142,354
Depreciation and Amortization	236,406	239,439	246,794	239,381	250,210	248,064	249,778	249,078	253,190	245,886
Interest and Financing Expenses	182,581	185,933	172,340	163,620	162,568	157,452	151,317	143,052	189,919	140,494
TOTAL*	\$890,848	\$905,453	\$922,048	\$912,305	\$947,333	\$978,271	\$973,122	\$951,792	\$1,020,073	\$1,104,333



<sup>\*\*</sup>FY 2022 and 2021 amounts are restated due to an implementation of financial reporting requirements – GASB Statement No. 87 *Leases* and GASB Statement No. 96 - *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements*.

Note: \* For comparative purposes, total expenses shown above do not include the following items:

	2014	2015
Loss on HOV lane investments/Other		\$66,465
Loss on transfer of HOV operations	\$20,392	
Street and Other Transit Related Improvement Programs		
Transfer of assets to the City of Dallas		\$19,041
Total	\$20,392	\$85,506

				Fiscal Ye	ar				
2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
	\$66,465	\$3,100	N/A	\$11,100					
\$20,392									
					\$23,131	\$25,181	\$5,549	\$10,548	\$41,924
	\$19,041								
\$20,392	\$85,506	\$3,100	N/A	\$11,100	\$23,131	\$25,181	\$5,549	\$10,548	\$41,924

Source: Annual Financial Reports

## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT OPERATING EXPENSES COMPARISON TO INDUSTRY TREND DATA LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

T . 1	* 7
Fiscal	Y ear

				riscai i ca	u					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2022*	2023
Dallas Area Rapid Transit <sup>1</sup>										
Labor and Benefits	67.5%	68.1%	66.3%	67.7%	65.9%	66.2%	65.9%	66.6%	63.5%	60.7%
Materials and Supplies	9.5%	8.2%	8.8%	8.5%	9.0%	8.9%	9.7%	8.4%	8.2%	8.5%
Services	7.2%	7.7%	8.5%	8.1%	9.1%	9.3%	9.8%	9.9%	11.1%	14.5%
Utilities	3.7%	3.9%	3.7%	3.7%	3.7%	2.9%	2.9%	2.9%	3.1%	2.8%
Casualty and Liability	1.0%	1.3%	1.5%	0.6%	0.9%	1.3%	1.1%	1.0%	1.5%	1.1%
Purchased Transportation	10.0%	9.8%	10.2%	10.4%	10.6%	10.2%	10.0%	10.1%	11.7%	11.5%
Others	1.1%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	0.8%	1.2%	0.6%	1.0%	0.9%	0.9%
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Transit Industry <sup>2</sup>										
Labor and Benefits	64.1%	60.7%	62.0%	62.0%	62.0%	61.0%	61.0%	62.0%	60.9%	N/A
Materials and Supplies	11.7%	11.2%	10.0%	9.0%	9.0%	9.0%	9.0%	8.0%	8.2%	N/A
Services	6.9%	7.1%	7.0%	8.0%	8.0%	8.0%	8.0%	9.0%	9.8%	N/A
Utilities	3.2%	3.1%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%	N/A
Casualty and Liability	2.2%	2.4%	2.0%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%	3.0%	2.0%	2.8%	N/A
Purchased Transportation	13.8%	13.7%	14.0%	14.0%	14.0%	14.0%	15.0%	15.0%	14.1%	N/A
Others	-1.9%	1.8%	2.0%	1.0%	1.0%	2.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.2%	N/A
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	N/A

### Source:

- (1) Ratios are calculated based on the amounts shown on page 68.
- (2) The American Public Transit Association, APTA Fact Book for each year.

<sup>\*</sup>FY 2022 and 2021 amounts are restated due to an implementation of financial reporting requirements – GASB Statement No. 87 *Leases* and GASB Statement No. 96 - *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements*.

Note – Operating expenses for which ratios are shown here do not include depreciation and amortization expenses.

N/A= Industry information is not available for fiscal years 2021 through 2022.

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT REVENUES BY SOURCE LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(Amounts In Thousands)

Fiscal Vear

			FI	scal Year						
Revenue source	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2022*	2023
Passenger (fare) revenues	\$70,902	\$71,012	\$67,749	\$65,412	\$62,845	\$63,941	\$42,119	\$28,975	\$33,305	\$37,886
Advertising, rent and other	13,573	14,412	14,121	14,175	13,241	13,532	13,598	12,090	13,526	14,079
Sales and use tax	486,564	519,448	545,907	567,418	596,400	621,129	616,220	683,171	791,839	834,358
Federal operating grants	92,211	82,112	43,731	68,564	69,445	54,932	294,136	197,655	366,818	68,240
Investment income Interest income from investments held to	4,037	8,290	5,552	5,450	6,286	14,787	6,575	869	2,284	53,530
pay capital lease/leaseback	15,510	15,189	9,336	8,365	8,524	8,695	8,904	8,835	9,923	4,071
Build America Bonds tax credit	28,259	28,289	28,391	28,381	28,443	25,021	21,390	21,286	21,238	21,246
Other non-operating revenues	15,760	24,371	16,412	18,152	19,375	15,463	15,156	37,275	34,475	28,367
	726,816	763,123	731,199	775,917	804,559	817,500	1,018,098	990,156	1,273,408	1,061,777
Capital contributions:										
Federal capital contributions	36,023	17,738	3,656	9,957	24,122	80,426	98,924	54,189	13,551	13,096
State capital contributions	1,596	333	1,217	885	129	1,599	19,843	19,922	8,552	82
Local capital contributions	1,245	329	153	1	-	-	492	4,397	5,587	-
	38,864	18,400	5,026	10,843	24,251	82,025	119,259	78,508	27,690	13,178
Total revenues	\$765,680	\$781,523	\$736,225	\$786,760	\$828,810	\$899,525	\$1,137,357	\$1,068,664	\$1,301,098	\$1,074,955

<sup>\*</sup>FY 2022 and 2021 amounts are restated due to an implementation of financial reporting requirements – GASB Statement No. 87 Leases and GASB Statement No. 96 - Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements .

Source: Annual Financial Reports and internal financial records

## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT REVENUE BY SOURCE COMPARISON TO INDUSTRY TREND DATA LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

. ı	* 7
Fiscal	Year

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2022*	2023
Dallas Area Rapid Transit										
Fare revenue <sup>1</sup>	9.8%	9.3%	9.3%	8.4%	7.8%	7.8%	4.1%	2.9%	2.6%	3.6%
Other revenues <sup>2</sup>	10.6%	11.9%	10.1%	9.6%	9.4%	9.5%	6.4%	8.1%	6.4%	11.4%
	20.4%	21.2%	19.4%	18.0%	17.2%	17.3%	10.6%	11.0%	9.0%	15.0%
State and local operating assistance <sup>3</sup>	66.9%	68.1%	74.7%	73.1%	74.1%	76.0%	60.5%	69.0%	62.2%	78.6%
Federal operating assistance <sup>4</sup>	12.7%	10.8%	6.0%	8.8%	8.6%	6.7%	28.9%	20.0%	28.8%	6.4%
• •	79.6%	78.8%	80.6%	82.0%	82.7%	82.7%	89.5%	89.0%	91.0%	85.0%
Total <sup>5</sup>	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Transit Industry <sup>6</sup>										
Fare revenue	32.5%	32.0%	24.0%	23.0%	28.7%	27.4%	21.4%	17.1%	8.9%	N/A
Other revenues	10.3%	10.8%	14.0%	16.0%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	14.4%	N/A
	42.8%	42.8%	38.0%	39.0%	29.0%	27.6%	21.7%	17.3%	23.3%	N/A
State and local operating assistance	48.3%	48.6%	44.0%	44.0%	54.6%	57.3%	52.0%	46.0%	43.1%	N/A
Federal operating assistance	8.9%	8.6%	18.0%	17.0%	16.4%	15.1%	26.4%	36.8%	33.6%	N/A
	57.2%	57.2%	62.0%	61.0%	71.0%	72.4%	78.3%	82.7%	76.7%	N/A
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	N/A

N/A= Fiscal year industry information is not available

\*FY 2022 and 2021 amounts are restated due to an implementation of financial reporting requirements – GASB Statement No. 87 *Leases* and GASB Statement No. 96 - *Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements*.

#### Notes

- (1) Fare revenue is reported as passenger revenue for DART.
- (2) Other revenues include Advertising, Rent and Other, Investment Income, Build America Tax Credit and other non-operating revenues.
- (3) State and local operating assistance includes sales and use tax revenues.
- (4) Federal operating assistance includes federal operating grants.
- (5) Revenues shown here do not include capital contributions.
- (6) The source for industry information is American Public Transit Association for fiscal years 2014 and 2015 and National Transit Database's national transit summary report for 2016 to 2022.

## **REVENUE CAPACITY**



## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT SALES AND USE TAX REVENUE AND SERVICE AREA POPULATION CURRENT FISCAL YEAR AND NINE YEARS AGO

The major local source of revenues for DART is a 1% sales and use tax imposed on certain items within its service area. The table below shows estimated sales and use tax revenue and population by city in the service area for fiscal year 2023 compared to 2014 to show how sales and use tax and population have changed.

	Sales and Use Tax Revenue <sup>1</sup> (Amounts in Thousands)										
City	2023	2014	Percentage Change from 2014 to 2023	Percentage of total in 2023							
Dallas	\$407,844	\$244,007	67.1%	48.9%							
Plano	109,607	71,817	52.6%	13.1%							
Irving	102,185	54,617	87.1%	12.2%							
Richardson	56,945	28,529	99.6%	6.8%							
Carrollton	48,317	26,528	82.1%	5.8%							
Garland	45,173	22,138	104.1%	5.4%							
Farmers Branch	24,311	12,746	90.7%	2.9%							
Addison	16,289	13,105	24.3%	2.0%							
Rowlett	9,247	5,405	71.1%	1.1%							
University Park	6,446	3,645	76.8%	0.8%							
Highland Park	6,310	3,278	92.5%	0.8%							
Glenn Heights	1,087	437	148.8%	0.1%							
Cockrell Hill	596	312	91.1%	0.1%							
Total	\$834,358	\$486,564	71.5%	100.0%							

	]	Population <sup>2</sup>	
2023	2014	Percentage Change from 2014 to 2023	Percentage of total in 2023
1,326,278	1,232,360	7.6%	51.6%
292,066	269,330	8.4%	11.4%
263,720	227,030	16.2%	10.3%
122,615	101,820	20.4%	4.8%
135,801	124,400	9.2%	5.3%
248,822	231,700	7.4%	9.7%
38,615	29,660	30.2%	1.5%
17,721	15,180	16.7%	0.7%
66,212	56,450	17.3%	2.6%
25,523	22,860	11.6%	1.0%
8,769	8,480	3.4%	0.3%
18,718	11,440	63.6%	0.7%
3,826	4,170	-8.2%	0.1%
2,568,686	2,334,880	10.0%	100.0%

### Sources:

- (1) Sales and use tax revenue estimated allocation to each city is performed by DART based on sales tax information from the State Comptroller.
- (2) Population estimate is provided by the North Central Texas Council of Governments.

## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT SALES AND USE TAX REVENUE AND SERVICE AREA POPULATION LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(Amounts In Thousands)

				Fiscal Year						
City	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Dallas	\$244,007	\$261,309	\$273,573	\$284,150	\$295,618	\$304,850	\$301,489	\$341,865	\$392,219	\$407,84
Plano	71,817	73,829	76,170	79,462	87,005	86,282	84,812	90,364	104,442	109,60
Irving	54,617	60,220	62,319	63,852	65,420	73,690	73,775	78,350	95,230	102,18
Richardson	28,529	29,804	31,815	34,800	35,775	39,829	42,349	46,097	52,482	56,94
Carrollton	26,528	30,138	33,590	35,454	38,953	39,035	38,418	40,943	46,850	48,31
Garland	22,138	23,884	27,755	27,581	27,704	28,856	28,180	32,910	38,034	45,17
Farmers Branch	12,746	13,831	13,512	13,861	14,125	16,949	16,666	18,086	23,530	24,31
Addison	13,105	12,691	12,504	13,288	15,577	14,770	13,780	14,480	15,537	16,28
Rowlett	5,405	5,741	6,481	6,665	7,098	7,018	7,022	7,830	8,572	9,24
University Park	3,645	3,839	3,877	4,059	4,147	4,539	4,357	5,344	6,675	6,44
Highland Park	3,278	3,356	3,471	3,368	3,948	4,205	4,103	5,473	6,729	6,31
Glenn Heights	437	491	507	516	580	698	806	915	981	1,08
Cockrell Hill	312	315	333	362	450	408	463	514	558	59
Total	\$486,564	\$519,448	\$545,907	\$567,418	\$596,400	\$621,129	\$616,220	\$683,171	\$791,839	\$834,35
ales and use tax rate	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%
stimated service area population <sup>2</sup>										
	2014	2015	2016	Fiscal Year	2019	2010	2020	2021	2022	2022
City	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	
City	1,232,360	1,244,270	1,257,730	2017 1,270,170	1,286,380	1,301,970	1,314,610	1,320,170	1,321,740	1,326,27
City  Dallas Plano	1,232,360 269,330	1,244,270 271,140	1,257,730 274,960	2017 1,270,170 277,720	1,286,380 281,390	1,301,970 284,070	1,314,610 285,190	1,320,170 286,980	1,321,740 290,850	1,326,27 292,06
City	1,232,360	1,244,270 271,140 228,610	1,257,730 274,960 231,040	2017 1,270,170 277,720 234,710	1,286,380	1,301,970 284,070 240,420	1,314,610	1,320,170 286,980 245,690	1,321,740 290,850 261,350	1,326,27 292,06 263,72
City  Dallas Plano	1,232,360 269,330	1,244,270 271,140	1,257,730 274,960	2017 1,270,170 277,720	1,286,380 281,390	1,301,970 284,070	1,314,610 285,190	1,320,170 286,980	1,321,740 290,850 261,350 122,570	1,326,27 292,06 263,72 122,61
City Dallas Plano Irving	1,232,360 269,330 227,030	1,244,270 271,140 228,610 102,430 125,250	1,257,730 274,960 231,040 104,300 127,980	2017 1,270,170 277,720 234,710	1,286,380 281,390 237,490 110,140 132,330	1,301,970 284,070 240,420	1,314,610 285,190 242,410	1,320,170 286,980 245,690	1,321,740 290,850 261,350	1,326,27 292,06 263,72 122,61 135,80
City  Dallas Plano Irving Richardson	1,232,360 269,330 227,030 101,820	1,244,270 271,140 228,610 102,430	1,257,730 274,960 231,040 104,300 127,980 234,300	2017 1,270,170 277,720 234,710 107,400	1,286,380 281,390 237,490 110,140	1,301,970 284,070 240,420 113,710	1,314,610 285,190 242,410 115,630	1,320,170 286,980 245,690 117,050	1,321,740 290,850 261,350 122,570	1,326,27 292,06 263,72 122,61 135,80 248,82
City  Dallas Plano Irving Richardson Carrollton	1,232,360 269,330 227,030 101,820 124,400	1,244,270 271,140 228,610 102,430 125,250	1,257,730 274,960 231,040 104,300 127,980	2017 1,270,170 277,720 234,710 107,400 130,820	1,286,380 281,390 237,490 110,140 132,330	1,301,970 284,070 240,420 113,710 136,170	1,314,610 285,190 242,410 115,630 137,650	1,320,170 286,980 245,690 117,050 139,350	1,321,740 290,850 261,350 122,570 135,110	1,326,27 292,06 263,72 122,61 135,80 248,82
City  Dallas Plano Irving Richardson Carrollton Garland	1,232,360 269,330 227,030 101,820 124,400 231,700	1,244,270 271,140 228,610 102,430 125,250 232,960	1,257,730 274,960 231,040 104,300 127,980 234,300	2017 1,270,170 277,720 234,710 107,400 130,820 234,710	1,286,380 281,390 237,490 110,140 132,330 236,030	1,301,970 284,070 240,420 113,710 136,170 237,270	1,314,610 285,190 242,410 115,630 137,650 239,730	1,320,170 286,980 245,690 117,050 139,350 242,830	1,321,740 290,850 261,350 122,570 135,110 247,590	1,326,27 292,06 263,72 122,61 135,80 248,82 38,61
City  Dallas Plano Irving Richardson Carrollton Garland Farmers Branch	1,232,360 269,330 227,030 101,820 124,400 231,700 29,660	1,244,270 271,140 228,610 102,430 125,250 232,960 30,350	1,257,730 274,960 231,040 104,300 127,980 234,300 30,480	2017 1,270,170 277,720 234,710 107,400 130,820 234,710 31,560	1,286,380 281,390 237,490 110,140 132,330 236,030 31,590	1,301,970 284,070 240,420 113,710 136,170 237,270 31,780	1,314,610 285,190 242,410 115,630 137,650 239,730 35,910	1,320,170 286,980 245,690 117,050 139,350 242,830 38,340	1,321,740 290,850 261,350 122,570 135,110 247,590 38,140	1,326,27 292,06 263,72 122,61 135,80 248,82 38,61 17,72
City  Dallas Plano Irving Richardson Carrollton Garland Farmers Branch Addison	1,232,360 269,330 227,030 101,820 124,400 231,700 29,660 15,180 56,450 22,860	1,244,270 271,140 228,610 102,430 125,250 232,960 30,350 15,530	1,257,730 274,960 231,040 104,300 127,980 234,300 30,480 15,600	2017 1,270,170 277,720 234,710 107,400 130,820 234,710 31,560 15,730	1,286,380 281,390 237,490 110,140 132,330 236,030 31,590 15,760	1,301,970 284,070 240,420 113,710 136,170 237,270 31,780 15,790	1,314,610 285,190 242,410 115,630 137,650 239,730 35,910 15,790	1,320,170 286,980 245,690 117,050 139,350 242,830 38,340 16,320	1,321,740 290,850 261,350 122,570 135,110 247,590 38,140 17,720	1,326,27 292,06 263,72 122,61 135,86 248,82 38,61 17,72 66,21
City  Dallas Plano Irving Richardson Carrollton Garland Farmers Branch Addison Rowlett	1,232,360 269,330 227,030 101,820 124,400 231,700 29,660 15,180 56,450	1,244,270 271,140 228,610 102,430 125,250 232,960 30,350 15,530 56,910	1,257,730 274,960 231,040 104,300 127,980 234,300 30,480 15,600 57,220	2017 1,270,170 277,720 234,710 107,400 130,820 234,710 31,560 15,730 57,840	1,286,380 281,390 237,490 110,140 132,330 236,030 31,590 15,760 58,830	1,301,970 284,070 240,420 113,710 136,170 237,270 31,780 15,790 59,300	1,314,610 285,190 242,410 115,630 137,650 239,730 35,910 15,790 69,460	1,320,170 286,980 245,690 117,050 139,350 242,830 38,340 16,320 73,270	1,321,740 290,850 261,350 122,570 135,110 247,590 38,140 17,720 65,030	1,326,27 292,06 263,72 122,61 135,86 248,82 38,61 17,72 66,21 25,52
City  Dallas Plano Irving Richardson Carrollton Garland Farmers Branch Addison Rowlett University Park	1,232,360 269,330 227,030 101,820 124,400 231,700 29,660 15,180 56,450 22,860	1,244,270 271,140 228,610 102,430 125,250 232,960 30,350 15,530 56,910 22,840	1,257,730 274,960 231,040 104,300 127,980 234,300 30,480 15,600 57,220 22,720	2017 1,270,170 277,720 234,710 107,400 130,820 234,710 31,560 15,730 57,840 22,820	1,286,380 281,390 237,490 110,140 132,330 236,030 31,590 15,760 58,830 22,890	1,301,970 284,070 240,420 113,710 136,170 237,270 31,780 15,790 59,300 22,910	1,314,610 285,190 242,410 115,630 137,650 239,730 35,910 15,790 69,460 22,910	1,320,170 286,980 245,690 117,050 139,350 242,830 38,340 16,320 73,270 22,920	1,321,740 290,850 261,350 122,570 135,110 247,590 38,140 17,720 65,030 25,360	1,326,27 292,06 263,72 122,61 135,80 248,82 38,61 17,72 66,21 25,52 8,76
City  Dallas Plano Irving Richardson Carrollton Garland Farmers Branch Addison Rowlett University Park Highland Park	1,232,360 269,330 227,030 101,820 124,400 231,700 29,660 15,180 56,450 22,860 8,480	1,244,270 271,140 228,610 102,430 125,250 232,960 30,350 15,530 56,910 22,840 8,440	1,257,730 274,960 231,040 104,300 127,980 234,300 30,480 15,600 57,220 22,720 8,430	2017 1,270,170 277,720 234,710 107,400 130,820 234,710 31,560 15,730 57,840 22,820 8,510	1,286,380 281,390 237,490 110,140 132,330 236,030 31,590 15,760 58,830 22,890 8,520	1,301,970 284,070 240,420 113,710 136,170 237,270 31,780 15,790 59,300 22,910 8,500	1,314,610 285,190 242,410 115,630 137,650 239,730 35,910 15,790 69,460 22,910 8,550	1,320,170 286,980 245,690 117,050 139,350 242,830 38,340 16,320 73,270 22,920 8,530	1,321,740 290,850 261,350 122,570 135,110 247,590 38,140 17,720 65,030 25,360 8,800	2023 1,326,27 292,06 263,72 122,61 135,80 248,82 38,61 17,72 66,21 25,52 8,76 18,71 3,82

### Sources:

- (1) Sales and use tax revenue estimated allocation to each city is performed by DART based on sales tax information from the State Comptroller.
- (2) Service area population estimate is from the North Central Texas Council of Governments

## PASSENGER FARE REVENUE AND RIDERSHIP CURRENT FISCAL YEAR COMPARED TO NINE YEARS AGO

The second major local source of revenue for DART is passenger revenue (fare revenue) collected from customers who use DART's public transportation services. The following table shows passenger revenue and ridership for fiscal year 2023 compared to 2014.

_	P	assenger Rever	nues (Amounts in Thou	sands)		Ridership <sup>2</sup>	(Amounts in Thousand	s)
Type of Service	2023 1	2014	Percentage Change from 2014 to 2023	Percentage of total in 2023	2023 1	2014	Percentage Change from 2014 to 2023	Percentage of total in 2023
Bus	\$18,193	\$32,564	-44.1%	48.0%	25,717	37,383	-31.2%	52.7%
Light Rail	14,932	27,905	-46.5%	39.4%	20,495	29,458	-30.4%	42.0%
Commuter Rail <sup>3</sup>	2,406	9,478	-74.6%	6.4%	1,137	2,284	-50.2%	2.3%
Demand Response	2,220	1,149	93.2%	5.9%	1,293	469	175.7%	2.7%
Demand Response-Taxi	1	922	-99.9%	0.0%	-	376	-100.0%	0.0%
Vanpool	-	996	-100.0%	0.0%	-	893	-100.0%	0.0%
Streetcar	134	-	100.0%	0.3%	162	-	100.0%	0.3%
Total	\$37,886	\$73,014	-48.1%	100.0%	48,804	70,863	-31.1%	100.0%

#### N/A= Not applicable

#### Notes:

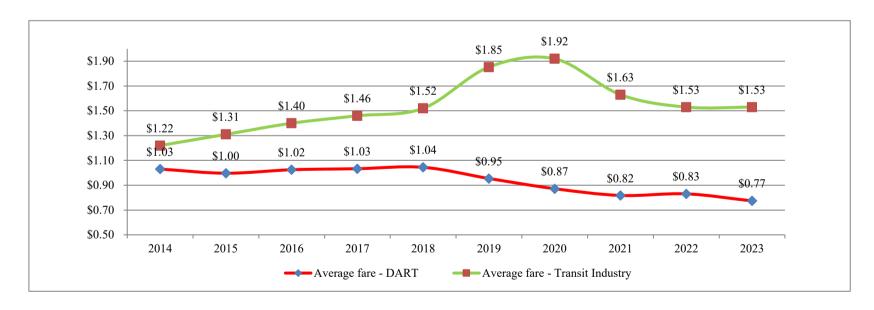
- (1) In FY 2022, the reduced vanpool ridership, due to the COVID-19 pandemic, led DART to discontinue the vanpool service. The decrease in total passenger revenue and ridership in 2023 was affected by the COVID-19 Pandemic.
- (2) Ridership is reported as unlinked passenger trips. For example, a passenger who transfers from a bus to rail is counted as two unlinked passenger trips.
- (3) The Commuter Rail mode does not included fare collected by the Fort Worth Transportation Authority.

Source: National Transit Database and internal financial and ridership records.

## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT PASSENGER FARE REVENUE AND RIDERSHIP LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(Amounts in Thousands)

				Fiscal Year						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Passenger revenues <sup>1</sup>										
Bus	\$32,564	\$30,834	\$29,005	\$27,640	\$26,995	\$30,647	\$20,569	\$14,412	\$16,347	\$18,193
Light Rail	27,905	26,387	27,596	27,712	25,980	23,347	15,035	10,728	13,416	14,932
Commuter Rail	9,478	9,383	8,849	8,867	8,725	8,191	5,572	2,255	2,752	2,406
Demand Response	1,149	1,021	838	876	885	989	1,615	1,393	1,614	2,220
Demand Response-Taxi	922	1,213	1,421	1,367	1,308	1,392	-	-	-	1
Vanpool	996	787	749	1,299	1,316	1,572	615	90	19	-
Streetcar		-	-	-	-	-	142	88	120	134
Total	\$73,014	\$69,625	\$68,458	\$67,761	\$65,209	\$66,138	\$43,548	\$28,966	\$34,268	\$37,886
Ridership <sup>2</sup>										
Bus	37,383	36,366	33,521	31,951	30,011	37,231	27,473	19,432	21,537	25,875
Light Rail	29,458	29,841	29,762	29,994	28,873	28,336	20,081	14,487	17,676	20,495
Commuter Rail	2,284	2,173	2,054	2,098	2,039	2,007	1,266	795	1,066	1,136
Demand Response	469	397	335	339	357	415	702	580	822	1,293
Demand Response-Taxi	376	471	562	530	527	591	-	-	-	8
Vanpool	893	577	516	515	483	496	233	24	9	-
Streetcar		20	50	156	149	226	189	116	158	164
Total*	70,863	69,845	66,800	65,583	62,439	69,302	49,944	35,434	41,268	48,971
Average fare per passenger <sup>3</sup>	\$1.03	\$1.00	\$1.02	\$1.03	\$1.04	\$0.95	\$0.87	\$0.82	\$0.83	\$0.77
Average fare per passenger, Transit										
Industry - all agencies <sup>4, 5</sup>	\$1.22	\$1.31	\$1.40	\$1.46	\$1.52	\$1.85	\$1.92	\$1.63	\$1.53	\$1.53



### Sources:

- (1) National Transit Database (NTD) Report and internal financial records
- (2) National Transit Database (NTD) Report and internal ridership records
- (3) Average fare, per passenger, is calculated by dividing total passenger revenues by total ridership
- (4) National Transit Database Report National Transit Profile Summary.
- (5) Fiscal year 2023 transit industry average fare information is not available. The fare information for fiscal year 2022 is used here.

<sup>\*</sup>All modes of ridership decreased during 2020 and 2021 due to the COVID-19 Pandemic. In FY 2022, the reduced vanpool ridership, due to the COVID-19 pandemic, led DART to discontinue the vanpool service.

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT FARE STRUCTURE LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

	2013 to 2018	2018 to 2020	2020 to 2021	2021 to 2022
	Effective 12/3/12	Effective 8/1/18	Effective 1/1/20	Effective 1/1/22
BASE SINGLE RIDE FARE				
Local Service	N/A	\$2.50	\$2.50	\$2.50
Commuter Rail - Zone 1 and Express Bus 1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Commuter Rail - Zone 2 and Express Bus <sup>2</sup> Reduced Fare <sup>3</sup>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Paratransit - Demand Response Van/Sedan Service	N/A N/A	\$1.25 \$3.50	\$1.25 \$3.50	\$1.25 \$3.50
Paratransit Trips to Fixed Route Stops	N/A N/A	\$3.30 \$1.00	\$1.00	\$1.00
Paratransit Eligible Riders on Fixed Route Service	N/A	Free	Free	Free
BASE TWO-HOUR FARE (replaced by A.M./P.M. effective Aug. 1, 2018)				
Local Service 10	\$2.50	N/A	N/A	N/A
Regional Service 11	\$5.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Reduced Fare <sup>3</sup>	\$1.25	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A
Paratransit - Demand Response Van/Sedan Service Paratransit Trips to Fixed Route Stops	\$3.00 \$0.75	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
Paratransit Eligible Riders on Fixed Route Service	Free	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>A.M./P.M.</b> 12	1100		1,11	
Local Service		\$3.00	\$3.00	N/A
Regional Service		\$6.00	\$6.00	N/A
Reduced Fare <sup>3</sup>		\$1.50	\$1.50	N/A
MID-DAY FARE 9				
Local Service 10	\$1.75	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00
Regional Service 11	\$3.50	\$4.00	\$4.00	\$4.00
DAY PASS <sup>4</sup>	45.00	46.00	46.00	46.00
Local Service 10	\$5.00	\$6.00	\$6.00	\$6.00
Commuter Rail - Zone 1 and Express Bus <sup>1</sup> Commuter Rail - Zone 2 and Express Bus <sup>2</sup>				
Regional Service 11	¢10.00	¢12.00	\$12.00	¢12.00
Reduced Fare <sup>3</sup>	\$10.00 \$2.50	\$12.00	\$12.00 \$3.00	\$12.00 \$3.00
Regional Day Pass Vouchers <sup>13</sup>	\$2.30	\$3.00	\$3.60	\$3.60
Regional Day Pass Book of Ten	\$30.00	\$36.00	\$36.00	\$36.00
10-Ticket Paratransit Coupon Book	\$30.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
WEEKLY PASS 5				
Local Service 10	\$25.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Commuter Rail - Zone 1 and Express Bus 1		N/A	N/A	N/A
Commuter Rail - Zone 2 and Express Bus <sup>2</sup>		N/A	N/A	N/A
Regional Service 11	\$50.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
MONTHLY PASS <sup>6</sup>				
Local Service 10	\$80.00	\$96.00	\$96.00	\$96.00
Commuter Rail - Zone 1 and Express Bus 1				
Commuter Rail - Zone 2 and Express Bus <sup>2</sup>				
Regional Service 11	\$160.00	\$192.00	\$192.00	\$192.00
Reduced Fare <sup>3</sup>	\$40.00	\$48.00	\$48.00	\$48.00
Lone Star Card - Local <sup>8</sup>	\$40.00	\$48.00	\$48.00	\$48.00
Lone Star Card - Regional <sup>8</sup>	\$80.00	\$96.00	\$96.00	\$96.00
Paratransit	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$112.00
ANNUAL PASS 7				
Local Service <sup>10</sup>	\$800.00	\$960.00	\$960.00	\$960.00
Commuter Rail - Zone 1 and Express Bus 1				
Commuter Rail - Zone 2 and Express Bus <sup>2</sup>				
Regional Service 11	\$1,600.00	\$1,920.00	\$1,920.00	\$1,920.00
Senior - Regional	\$480.00	\$576.00	\$576.00	\$576.00
Corporate - Local		\$720.00	\$720.00	\$720.00
Corporate - Regional		\$1,440.00	\$1,440.00	\$1,440.00

During the last ten years, the DART Board approved four amendments to fare structures with the following effective dates: 12/03/2012, 08/01/2018, 01/01/2020 and 01/01/2022. N/A= not applicable

### Notes

- (1) Commuter Rail-Zone 1 level of service is for customers that use commuter rail (TRE) service between Union Station in Downtown Dallas and CentrePort/DFW Station. Express bus service is a bus service with fewer stops and providing trips during morning and afternoon rush hours.
- (2) Commuter Rail-Zone 2 level of service is for customers that use the commuter rail (TRE) service to travel to destinations on the commuter rail (TRE) west of the CentrePort/DFW Station.
- (3) Reduced fares are applicable on bus and rail service to the following: seniors, non-paratransit disabled, high school students with valid identification, children age 5 through junior high school (children under age 5 ride free) and shuttle bus routes. Reduced passes are not available in the form of weekly passes and annual passes.
- (4) Day passes are valid for unlimited use on the date of purchase only through 3a.m. the following day.
- (5) Weekly passes are valid for seven consecutive days. Weekly pass fares were introduced on October 1, 2007.
- $(6)\ Monthly\ passes\ available\ for\ calendar\ months\ or\ 31\ consecutive\ days.$
- (7) Annual passes are valid for a calendar year and expire at mid-night on December 31. Annual pass fares shown here are for individual customers. Pricing for annual passes bought by employers for their employees varies depending on the number of employees and the location of the employer within DART service area. The annual pass fare option for individuals
- (8) Lone Star cardholders with Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) benefits are eligible to purchase Monthly Passes at a 50% discount from listed fares. This discount does not apply to Reduced or High School Monthly Pass purchases.
- (9) Mid-Day Pass allows unlimited travel between 9:30 a.m. and 2:30 p.m. Monday through Friday.
- (10) All DART buses and trains; TRE sevice between Union Station and CentrePort Station; DART On-Call and Flex service.
- (11) All DART buses and trains; all TRE sevices; The T in Fort Worth; the A-Train and DCTA in Denton.
- (12) A.M./P.M.: tickets purchased from start of service day until noon are valid for travel until noon; tickets purchased at noon to end of service day are valid until end of DART service day. Valid for travel on all DART buses and trains, Trinity Railway Express Service, DART On-Call and Flex service.
- (13) Regional Day Pass vouchers are available only to government, alternative schools, and nonprofit institutions to be issued to DART Service Area clients. Passes for alternative schools are valid 6:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m., Monday through Friday.

 $Source: DART\ Board\ Resolutions\ \ 020192,\ 030146,\ 070064,\ 090067,\ 120105,\ 180017,\ 190159\ and\ 210180.$ 

## **DEBT CAPACITY**



### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT OUTSTANDING DEBT RATIO LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

### **OUTSTANDING DEBT RATIO**

				Fiscal Yea	ır		Fiscal Year										
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023							
Total outstanding debt (in thousands) <sup>1</sup>										_							
Senior Lien Revenue Bonds*	\$3,564,499	\$3,547,683	\$3,542,484	\$3,468,794	\$3,393,888	\$3,329,399	\$3,360,211	\$3,284,209	\$3,710,002	\$3,670,235							
Capital Lease Obligations	200,005	201,098	109,725	111,716	113,866	116,187	118,716	121,177	131,082	8,524							
	\$3,764,504	\$3,748,781	\$3,652,209	\$3,580,510	\$3,507,754	\$3,445,586	\$3,478,927	\$3,405,386	\$3,841,084	\$3,678,759							
Total personal income (in thousands) <sup>2</sup>	\$69,851,833	\$72,618,226	\$73,140,525	\$77,086,584	\$82,290,173	\$83,309,687	\$91,143,512	\$95,335,992	\$101,180,009	\$108,459,310							
Outstanding debt ratio	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03							

### OUTSTANDING DEBT PER CAPITA

	Fiscal Year										
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	
Total outstanding debt (in thousands) as shown above	\$3,764,504	\$3,748,781	\$3,652,209	\$3,580,510	\$3,507,754	\$3,445,586	\$3,478,927	\$3,405,386	\$3,841,084	\$3,678,759	
Service area population <sup>3</sup>	2,334,880	2,354,330	2,380,600	2,407,830	2,467,760	2,467,760	2,506,490	2,530,800	2,556,170	2,568,686	
Outstanding debt per capita	\$1,612	\$1,592	\$1,534	\$1,487	\$1,421	\$1,396	\$1,388	\$1,346	\$1,503	\$1,432	

#### Note

\*Includes unamortized premium, and Transit Infrastructure Financing and Innovation Act (TIFIA) bonds starting from 9/30/2013.

#### Sources:

- (1) Outstanding debt information is obtained from annual financial reports and internal financial records.
- (2) Total personal income information for DART Service Area is obtained from the US Census Bureau and published reports of service area municipalities.
- (3) Service area population is obtained from the North Central Texas Council of Governments.

## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT DEBT LIMIT LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

### (Amounts In Thousands)

Fiscal Year

				I Iscai I cai						
Senior Lien Revenue Bonds <sup>1</sup>	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Voted Debt Limit	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	Saa nata 1	See note 1
Voted Debt Limit	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1	See note 1
Debt Issuance Subject to Limit	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Limit Available	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Percent of Limit Issued

N/A= Not Applicable

### Notes:

In August 2000, the citizens of DART's members cities and towns voted to authorize DART to issue up to \$2.9 billion in bonds secured solely by sales and use tax revenues. Bonds issued through and including the Series 2008 bonds were solely secured with a sales tax revenue pledge and therefore subject to the \$2.9 billion voter authorized limit on sales tax only pledged bonds. Prior to the issuance of the Series 2009 bonds the security pledge for all bonds, retroactive to and including Series 2001, was expanded to include sales tax revenues and other pledged revenues. Therefore, new bonds issued with the expanded security pledge bonds are no longer subject to the \$2.9 billion limitation. However, DART can only issue additional bonds if its projected gross pledged revenues exceed projected debt service requirements by 200%. Each issuance of DART's revenue bond is subject to approval by the Attorney General of the State of Texas.

Source: Internal financial records

## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT DEBT COVERAGE RATIO LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(Amounts In Thousands)

### DEBT COVERAGE RATIO BASED ON PLEDGED REVENUES 1

_					Fiscal Ye	ar				
Pledged Revenues	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Sales and Use Tax	\$486,564	\$519,448	\$545,907	\$567,418	\$596,400	\$621,129	\$616,220	\$683,171	\$791,839	\$834,358
Passenger (Fare) Revenue	70,902	71,012	67,749	65,412	62,845	63,941	42,119	28,975	33,305	37,886
·	\$557,466	\$590,460	\$613,656	\$632,830	\$659,245	\$685,070	\$658,339	\$712,146	\$825,144	\$872,244
Debt Service requirements <sup>2</sup>										
Principal - Bond	\$33,175	\$38,215	\$48,115	\$53,962	\$53,936	\$58,291	\$59,974	\$62,689	\$71,355	\$77,990
Interest Payments	180,580	188,949	176,371	164,072	165,585	160,818	151,667	148,272	152,266	148,659
	213,755	227,164	224,486	218,034	219,521	219,109	211,641	210,961	223,621	226,649
Less: Build America Bond Credit	(28,259)	(28,289)	(28,391)	(28,381)	(28,443)	(25,021)	(21,390)	(21,286)	(21,238)	(21,246)
Net debt service	185,496	198,875	196,095	189,653	191,078	194,088	190,251	189,675	202,383	205,403
Coverage Ratio <sup>3</sup>	3.01	2.97	3.13	3.34	3.45	3.53	3.46	3.75	4.08	4.25

### Notes:

- (1) Sales and Use Tax and fare revenues are pledged as securities for debt service. Passenger fare revenues were pledged for debt service starting fiscal year 2009. Gross revenues are not shown net of expense since the debt has a senior lien (priority claim) against the pledge revenues.
- (2) The increase in debt service requirements over time is because of an increase in debt.
- (3) The coverage ratios shown here are differ from the coverage ratios that are included in DART's debt documents. The ratios in this schedule are not an attempt to calculate the additional bonds test coverage ratio included in DART's debt documents.

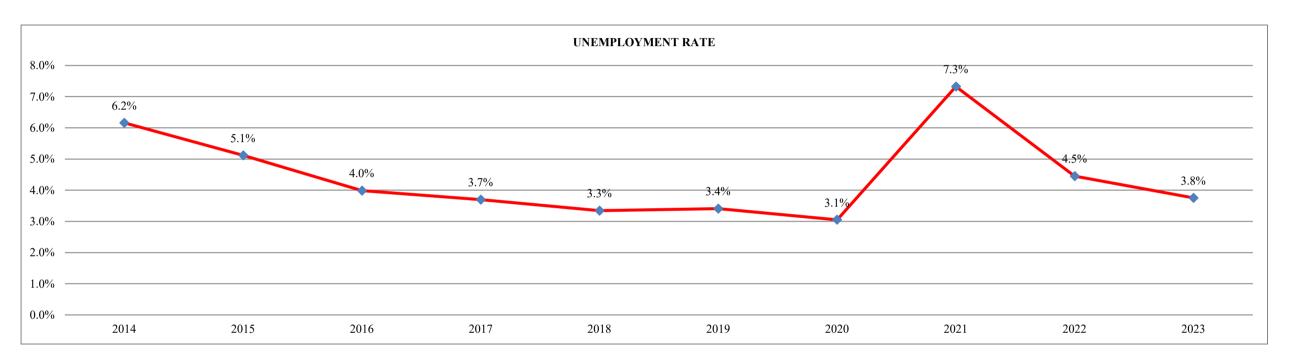
Source: Annual financial statements and internal accounting records

# DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION



## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT ECONOMIC AND DEMOGRAPHIC INFORMATION LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

	Fiscal Year												
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023			
Population <sup>1</sup>	2,334,880	2,354,330	2,380,600	2,407,830	2,467,760	2,467,760	2,506,490	2,530,800	2,556,170	2,568,686			
Per Capita Income <sup>2</sup>	\$29,917	\$30,845	\$30,724	\$32,015	\$33,764	\$33,759	\$36,363	\$37,670	\$39,583	\$42.224			
Total Personal Income (in thousands) <sup>2</sup>	\$69,851,833	\$72,618,226	\$73,140,525	\$77,086,584	\$82,290,173	\$83,309,687	\$91,143,512	\$95,335,992	\$101,180,009	\$108,459,310			
Unemployment Rate <sup>3</sup>	6.2%	5.1%	4.0%	3.7%	3.3%	3.4%	3.1%	7.3%	4.5%	3.8%			



### Sources:

- (1) North Central Texas Council of Governments (NCTCOG)
- (2) Total personal income and per capita income for DART Service Area are obtained from the US Census Bureau and published reports of service area municipalities.
- (3) Texas Workforce Commission (unemployment rate information presented here is for the five counties where DART's member cities and towns are located).

## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT PRINCIPAL EMPLOYERS IN DART SERVICE AREA CURRENT FISCAL YEAR AND NINE YEARS AGO

2023

Rank	Name of Employer	Number of Employees	Percentage of Total Employment	Rank	Name of Employer	Number of Employees	Percentage of Total Employment
1	UT Southwestern Medical Center <sup>2</sup>	21,539	0.78%	1	Baylor Health Care System	22,000	1.05%
2	Medical City Healthcare <sup>2</sup>	17,000	0.61%	2	Dallas Independent School District	20,793	0.99%
3	Bank of America <sup>2</sup>	13,850	0.50%	3	Bank of America	15,400	0.73%
4	UT North Texas System <sup>2</sup>	13,275	0.48%	4	City of Dallas	13,000	0.62%
5	Parkland Health and Hospital System <sup>2</sup>	12,966	0.47%	5	JP Morgan Chase	13,000	0.62%
6	State Farm	9,950	0.36%	6	Texas Instruments Inc.	13,000	0.62%
7	Wells Fargo	5,300	0.19%	7	UT Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	11,645	0.55%
8	Toyota Motor North America	4,500	0.16%	8	HCA North Texas Division	11,612	0.55%
9	UT Dallas	4,126	0.15%	9	Southwestern Airlines	8,345	0.40%
10	Deloitte LLP and Subsidiaries	3,985	0.14%	10	Verizon Community	8,100	0.39%

Sources for 2023:

(1) Dallas Business Journal, Book of Lists, February 2024

Sources for 2014:

Dallas Business Journal, Book of Lists 2014, Volume 38, Number 16

## OPERATING INFORMATION



## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY FUNCTION <sup>1</sup> LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

Fiscal Year

FUNCTION	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Transport Operations										
Bus Operations	1,470	1,511	1,556	1,576	1,569	1,682	1,602	1,412	1,468	1,525
Commuter Rail Operations	11	14	14	14	15	20	18	14	9	9
HOV Lane Operations <sup>2</sup>	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Light Rail Operations	298	285	308	323	323	376	319	317	323	359
Paratransit Operations	55	59	60	64	59	58	54	43	39	43
Vanpool Operations <sup>3</sup>	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
	1,839	1,871	1,940	1,979	1,968	2,138	1,995	1,788	1,839	1,936
Maintenance										
Vehicle Maintenance	733	710	722	701	706	668	653	566	472	500
Non-vehicle Maintenance	302	297	286	317	308	319	324	309	331	404
	1,035	1,007	1,008	1,018	1,014	987	977	875	803	904
Public Safety and Fare Enforcement	352	336	326	322	381	403	381	348	318	330
Operations Total	3,226	3,214	3,274	3,319	3,363	3,528	3,353	3,011	2,960	3,170
Administrative	353	352	374	386	395	365	366	330	325	351
Total	3,579	3,566	3,648	3,705	3,758	3,893	3,719	3,341	3,285	3,521

### Notes:

- (1) Number of employees presented here is actual head count of full-time, temporary and part-time employees at the end of each fiscal year.
- (2) HOV Lane is managed and operated by Texas Department of Transportation starting from October 1, 2013.
- (3) Vanpool is suspended starting from October 1, 2021.

Source: DART's personnel data

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT LEVEL OF SERVICE - ANNUAL LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

				Fiscal Year						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
PASSENGERS (RIDERSHIP) <sup>4</sup>										
Bus <sup>1</sup>	37,383,043	36,366,269	33,521,239	31,951,162	30,011,020	37,230,755	27,472,695	19,432,200	21,536,489	25,874,861
Light Rail	29,458,289	29,840,704	29,762,161	29,993,849	28,873,235	28,335,785	20,081,036	14,487,228	17,675,954	20,495,388
Commuter Rail <sup>2</sup>	2,283,895	2,173,653	2,054,001	2,097,999	2,038,947	2,006,996	1,266,076	795,302	1,066,362	1,136,114
Demand Response	468,964	396,672	334,880	339,471	356,620	415,034	701,893	580,173	822,067	1,292,650
Demand Response-Taxi	376,174	471,177	562,000	529,783	526,891	590,600	-	-	-	7,885
Vanpool <sup>5</sup>	892,966	576,804	515,880	514,893	483,243	495,882	232,710	24,062	8,929	-,,,,,,,
Valipool	70,863,331	69,825,279	66,750,161	65,427,157	62,289,956	69,075,052	49,754,410	35,318,965	41,109,801	48,806,898
REVENUE MILES										
Bus	26,785,827	27,343,486	27,499,916	27,565,509	28,168,716	28,550,945	26,895,603	24,216,644	20,519,289	24,800,432
Light Rail	9,206,750	9,721,956	9,829,532	10,244,288	10,236,821	10,303,973	9,866,803	8,906,185	9,593,071	10,221,270
Commuter Rail <sup>2</sup>	1,152,028	1,153,406	1,164,706	1,630,259	1,627,050	1,633,624	1,404,961	1,341,985	1,349,872	1,195,239
Demand Response	2,939,099	2,373,541	1,986,108	2,184,728	2,407,024	2,934,943	7,647,513	7,721,214	8,587,227	10,392,198
Demand Response-Taxi	4,144,030	4,975,169	5,614,299	5,513,890	5,850,754	7,160,994	<u>-</u>	-	<u>-</u>	165
Vanpool <sup>5</sup>	3,426,983	2,695,134	3,061,242	3,087,735	3,031,554	2,838,832	1,423,846	169,653	55,517	-
	47,654,717	48,262,692	49,155,803	50,226,409	51,321,919	53,423,311	47,238,726	42,355,681	40,104,976	46,609,304
REVENUE HOURS										
Bus	2,077,637	2,148,462	2,159,188	2,169,564	2,222,726	2,252,879	2,157,762	1,954,204	1,670,085	1,893,617
Light Rail	452,280	468,421	473,059	491,854	458,345	499,670	481,071	431,893	505,134	543,807
Commuter Rail <sup>2</sup>	49,788	49,720	49,554	72,469	73,746	73,830	62,515	65,442	71,090	60,810
Demand Response	223,948	185,498	157,192	172,457	195,261	225,099	521,438	435,602	484,800	643,414
Demand Response-Taxi	241,078	276,047	328,641	308,413	337,873	397,133	-	-	-	345
Vanpool <sup>5</sup>	85,675	69,437	80,758	80,844	79,552	77,361	36,820	3,008	1,098	-
	3,130,406	3,197,585	3,248,392	3,295,601	3,367,503	3,525,972	3,259,606	2,890,149	2,732,207	3,141,993
PASSENGERS PER REVENUE MILE										
Bus	1.40	1.33	1.22	1.16	1.07	1.30	1.02	0.80	1.05	1.04
Light Rail	3.20	3.07	3.03	2.93	2.82	2.75	2.04	1.63	1.84	2.01
Commuter Rail <sup>2</sup>	1.98	1.88	1.76	1.29	1.25	1.23	0.90	0.59	0.79	0.95
Demand Response	0.16	0.17	0.17	0.16	0.15	0.14	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.12
Demand Response-Taxi	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.08	-	-	-	47.79
Vanpool <sup>5</sup>	0.26	0.21 1.45	0.17 1.36	0.17 1.30	0.16 1.21	0.17 1.29	0.16 1.05	0.14 0.83	0.16 1.03	1.05
PASSENGERS PER REVENUE HOUR										
Bus	17.99	16.93	15.52	14.73	13.50	16.53	12.73	9.94	12.90	13.66
Light Rail	65.13	63.70	62.91	60.98	62.99	56.71	41.74	33.54	34.99	37.69
Commuter Rail <sup>2</sup>	45.87	43.72	41.45	28.95	27.65	27.18	20.25	12.15	15.00	18.68
Demand Response	2.09	2.14	2.13	1.97	1.83	1.84	1.35	1.33	1.70	2.01
Demand Response-Taxi	1.56	1.71	1.71	1.72	1.56	1.49	-	-	-	22.86
Vanpool <sup>5</sup>	10.42	8.31	6.39	6.37	6.07	6.41	6.32	8.00	8.13	- 15.52
	22.64	21.84	20.55	19.85	18.50	19.59	15.26	12.22	15.05	15.53
Operating expense <sup>3</sup>	\$468,113	\$465,830	\$492,474	\$506,133	\$528,942	\$571,068	\$572,027	\$559,432	\$576,778	\$680,910
Fare Revenue (Passenger revenue)	\$73,014,000	\$69,625,000	\$68,458,000	\$67,761,000	\$65,209,000	\$66,138,000	\$43,548,000	\$28,966,000	\$34,268,000	\$37,886,000
Operating expense per mile	\$9.82	\$9.65	\$10.02	\$10.08	\$10.31	\$10.69	\$12.11	\$13.21	\$14.38	\$14.61
Operating expense per hour	\$149.54	\$145.68	\$151.61	\$153.58	\$157.07	\$161.96	\$175.49	\$193.57	\$211.10	\$216.71
Operating expense per passenger	\$6.61 \$1.03	\$6.67 \$1.00	\$7.38 \$1.02	\$7.74 \$1.03	\$8.49 \$1.04	\$8.27 \$0.05	\$11.50	\$15.84	\$14.03	\$13.95 \$0.77
Fare revenue per passenger	\$1.03	\$1.00	\$1.02	\$1.03	\$1.04	\$0.95	\$0.87	\$0.82	\$0.83	\$0.77

- Notes:
  (1) Bus ridership increased by 7.2 million trips or 19% from 2018 to 2019 due to a change in ridership counting method manual to automated passenger counter (APC).
  (2) Commuter Rail service information shown here includes information reported to the National Transit Database by both DART and The Fort Worth Transportation Authority.
- (3) Operating expense does not include depreciation and amortization, interest expense and non-operating expenses.
   (4) Overall ridership increased in 2023, but it is still lower then before the COVID-19 Pandemic levels.
- (5) In FY 2022, the reduced vanpool ridership, due to the COVID-19 pandemic, led DART to discontinue the vanpool service.

Source: National Transit Database

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT RIDERSHIP LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

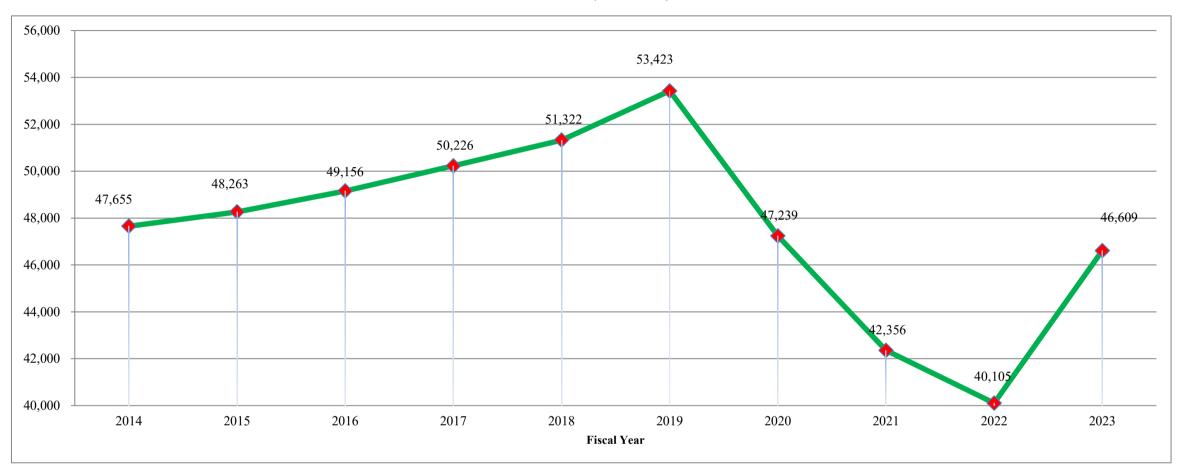
### RIDERSHIP (In Thousands)



<sup>\*</sup> Total ridership increased by 6.8 million trips or 11% from 2018 to 2019 due to a change in ridership counting method from manual to automated passenger counter (APC) for bus service and increased by 5.8 million or 16% in FY2022 but it is still lower before the COVID-19 Pandemic levels.

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT REVENUE MILES LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

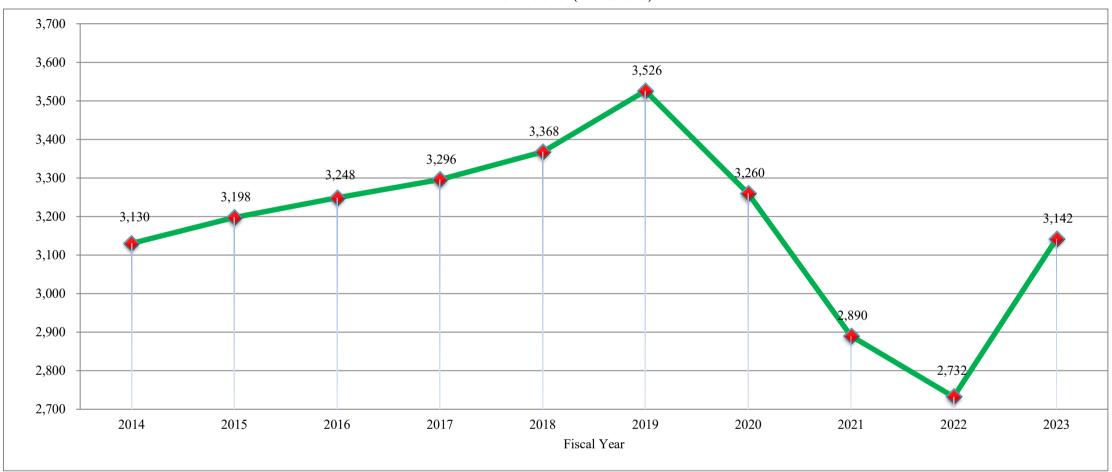
### **REVENUE MILES\* (In Thousands)**



<sup>\*</sup> Revenue miles for rail services are car revenue miles.

### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT REVENUE HOURS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

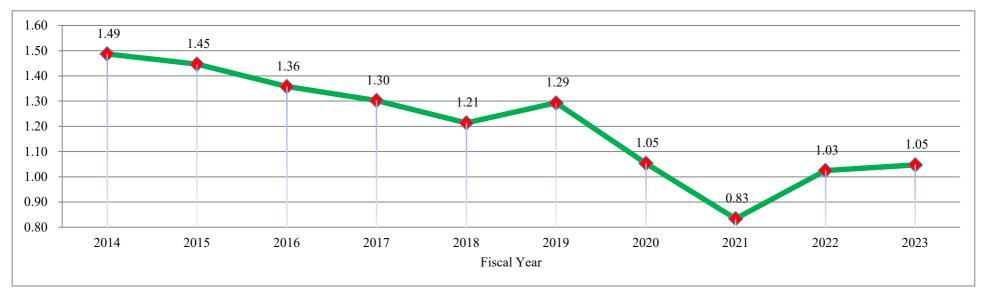
### **REVENUE HOURS\* (In Thousands)**



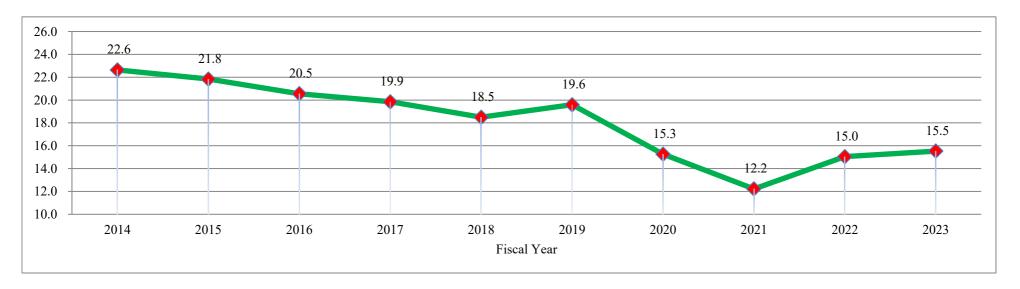
<sup>\*</sup> Revenue hours for rail services are car revenue hours.

## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT PASSENGERS PER REVENUE MILE AND REVENUE HOUR LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

#### PASSENGERS PER REVENUE MILE



### PASSENGERS PER REVENUE HOUR



### DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT LEVEL OF SERVICE - AVERAGE WEEKDAY LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

			Fiscal	Year						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
AVERAGE WEEKDAY PASSENGERS (RIDERSHIP)										
Bus	127,432	122,695	113,229	108,722	101,063	123,072	88,621	61,711	69,330	79,972
Light Rail	96,523	97,824	96,781	97,112	93,466	92,099	62,547	44,919	54,567	61,314
Commuter Rail	8,229	7,907	7,395	7,413	7,221	7,071	4,330	2,797	3,653	3,823
Demand Response	1,692	17,612	1,233	1,253	1,318	1,519	828	1,982	2,607	14,332
Demand Response-Taxi	1,233	18,484	N/A	345						
Vanpool <sup>2</sup>	3,516	1,855	1,954	1,876	1,761	1,808	856	86	79	-
	238,625	266,377	220,592	216,376	204,829	225,569	157,182	111,495	130,236	159,786
AVERAGE WEEKDAY REVENUE MILES										
Bus	87,157	89,079	89,039	89,195	90,818	91,528	83,458	76,442	62,173	73,978
Light Rail <sup>1</sup>	28,493	31,046	31,080	31,827	31,792	31,953	30,805	27,713	30,215	31,715
Commuter Rail <sup>1</sup>	3,992	3,992	4,078	5,575	5,674	5,709	4,740	4,657	4,612	3,971
Demand Response	10,175	8,482	7,097	7,822	8,613	10,360	6,407	26,292	27,745	151,267
Demand Response-Taxi	N/A	7,885								
Vanpool <sup>2</sup>	13,492	8,666	11,589	11,271	11,137	10,400	5,252	613	506	_
•	143,309	141,265	142,883	145,690	148,034	149,950	130,662	135,717	125,251	268,816
AVERAGE WEEKDAY REVENUE HOURS										
Bus	6,706	6,942	7,510	6,945	7,083	7,138	6,630	6,105	5,057	5,528
Light Rail <sup>1</sup>	900	1,486	1,487	1,518	1,417	1,426	1,493	1,335	1,494	1,590
Commuter Rail <sup>1</sup>	172	173	173	251	254	253	208	223	240	203
Demand Response	792	674	570	775	703	801	514	1,505	1,550	8,912
Demand Response-Taxi	N/A	165								
Vanpool <sup>2</sup>	337	223	306	297	293	284	136	11	91	105
v anpoor	8,907	9,498	10,046	9,786	9,750	9,902	8,981	9,179	8,432	16,398
AVED ACE WEEVE AV DACCENGEDE DED DEVENHE M	пЕ									
AVERAGE WEEKDAY PASSENGERS PER REVENUE MI Bus	1.46	1.38	1.27	1.22	1.11	1.34	1.06	0.81	1.12	1.08
Light Rail	3.39	3.15	3.11	3.05	2.94	2.88	2.03	1.62	1.12	1.08
-			1.81							
Commuter Rail Demand Response	2.06 0.17	1.98 2.08	0.17	1.33 0.16	1.27 0.15	1.24 0.15	0.91 0.13	0.60 0.08	0.79 0.09	0.96 0.09
Demand Response-Taxi	0.17	2.08	0.17	0.16	0.13	0.13	0.13	-	0.09	0.09
Vanpool <sup>2</sup>										0.04
vanpoor	0.26 1.67	0.21 1.89	0.17 1.54	0.17 1.49	0.16 1.38	0.17 1.50	0.16 1.20	0.14	0.16 1.04	0.59
	1.07	1.89	1.34	1.49	1.36	1.30	1.20	0.82	1.04	0.39
AVERAGE WEEKDAY PASSENGERS PER REVENUE HO										
Bus	19.00	17.67	15.08	15.65	14.27	17.24	13.37	10.11	13.71	14.47
Light Rail	107.25	65.83	65.08	63.97	65.96	64.59	41.89	33.65	36.52	38.56
Commuter Rail <sup>1</sup>	47.84	45.71	42.75	29.53	28.43	27.95	20.82	12.54	15.22	18.83
Demand Response	2.14	26.13	2.16	1.62	1.87	1.90	1.61	1.32	1.68	1.61
Demand Response-Taxi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.09
Vanpool <sup>2</sup>	10.43	8.32	6.39	6.32	6.01	6.37	6.29	7.82	0.87	-
	26.79	28.05	21.96	22.11	21.01	22.78	17.50	12.15	15.45	9.74

N/A= Not applicable

#### Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> Average weekday revenue miles and hours for rail services are car revenue miles and hours.

<sup>(2)</sup> In FY 2022, the reduced vanpool ridership, due to the COVID-19 pandemic, led DART to discontinue the vanpool service. Source: National Transit Database

## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT NUMBER OF VEHICLES AND OPERATING FACILITIES LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

			Fisca	l Year						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Number of vehicles available for service <sup>1</sup>										
Bus	861	744	648	580	640	681	681	681	681	662
Light Rail	163	163	163	162	162	162	162	161	163	163
Commuter Rail	35	32	32	32	35	34	34	32	36	34
Demand Response	165	107	96	96	96	117	96	271	332	237
Demand Response-Taxi	79	125	-	115	115	115	123	207	-	25
Vanpool <sup>3</sup>	190	229	190	208	174	167	164	17	10	-
Total	1,493	1,400	1,129	1,193	1,222	1,276	1,265	1,369	1,222	1,121
Number of vehicles operated during weekday <sup>1</sup>										
Bus	544	535	533	530	537	561	443	453	453	389
Light Rail	103	105	104	107	109	117	91	89	89	74
Commuter Rail	23	18	18	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Demand Response	148	92	106	96	96	107	67	149	198	237
Demand Response-Taxi	79	115	-	115	115	115	N/A	116	-	25
Vanpool <sup>3</sup>	183	162	175	186	174	167	85	13	10	-
Total	1,080	1,027	936	1,057	1,054	1,090	695	843	773	748
Operating Facilities <sup>2</sup>										
Bus										
Number of operating garages	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Number of transit centers	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14
Number of bus stops	11,973	11,973	11,271	11,271	11,086	10,610	10,969	9,990	6,987	6,985
Light Rail										
Miles of tracks	85	85	85	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Number of stations	61	62	62	64	64	64	64	65	65	65
Number of operating garages	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Commuter Rail										
Miles of tracks	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Number of stations	10	10 1	10 1	10 1	10	10 1	10	10 1	10 1	10 1
Number of operating garages	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Demand Response			4				4			
Number of operating garages	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

### Sources:

- (1) National Transit Database
- (2) Internal DART records
- (3) In FY 2022, the reduced vanpool ridership, due to the COVID-19 pandemic, led DART to discontinue the vanpool service.

## DALLAS AREA RAPID TRANSIT COST OF CAPITAL ASSETS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(Amounts In Thousands)

			Fisc	al Year						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2022*	2023
Non-Depreciable Capital Assets										
Land and right-of-way	\$609,498	\$616,728	\$615,709	\$619,026	\$619,043	\$618,596	\$618,572	\$618,572	\$618,739	\$616,220
Capital projects in progress	70,845	101,124	190,992	66,867	93,435	227,111	405,380	644,386	813,844	1,272,508
Total Non-Depreciable Capital Assets	680,343	717,852	806,701	685,893	712,478	845,707	1,023,952	1,262,958	1,432,583	1,888,728
Depreciable Capital Assets										
Transit-ways	3,845,836	3,860,836	3,861,876	4,019,867	4,050,153	4,054,449	4,059,781	4,094,332	4,097,428	4,102,026
Buildings and Improvements	746,585	748,445	749,160	749,860	750,296	753,648	755,314	757,097	873,527	875,015
Revenue and Non-Revenue Vehicles and Equipment	1,303,485	1,287,039	1,282,270	1,301,880	1,302,474	1,327,613	1,310,486	1,308,482	1,295,083	1,278,145
Furniture, Fixtures, and Leasehold Improvements	59,872	64,523	65,909	69,636	77,131	97,110	128,009	132,583	140,695	125,819
Total Depreciable Capital Assets	5,955,778	5,960,843	5,959,215	6,141,243	6,180,054	6,232,820	6,253,590	6,292,494	6,406,733	6,381,005
Less Accumulated Depreciation										
Transit-ways	931,205	1,060,638	1,190,044	1,324,572	1,460,616	1,597,555	1,735,312	1,874,117	2,012,306	2,150,793
Buildings and Improvements	316,802	341,810	366,599	391,305	415,950	440,564	462,692	487,312	517,748	558,388
Revenue and Non-Revenue Vehicles and Equipment	527,137	536,743	605,467	656,545	712,473	775,829	822,319	890,526	950,958	985,719
Furniture, Fixtures, and Leasehold Improvements	50,973	57,584	60,150	63,499	66,197	74,820	85,261	97,810	106,317	105,487
Total Accumulated Depreciation	1,826,117	1,996,775	2,222,260	2,435,921	2,655,236	2,888,768	3,105,584	3,349,765	3,587,329	3,800,387
Net Depreciable Capital Assets	4,129,661	3,964,068	3,736,955	3,705,322	3,524,818	3,344,052	3,148,006	2,942,729	2,819,404	2,580,618
Net Capital Assets	\$ 4,810,004	\$ 4,681,920	\$ 4,543,656	\$ 4,391,215	\$ 4,237,296	\$ 4,189,759	\$ 4,171,958	\$ 4,205,687	\$ 4,251,987	\$ 4,469,346

<sup>\*</sup>FY 2022 and 2021 amounts are restated due to an implementation of financial reporting requirements – GASB Statement No. 96 - Subscription-Based Information Technology Arrangements.

Source: Annual financial statements

